

Robert Bruce Baird



HITLER vs. FRABATO
& the CHARM OF MAKING

Every Person Has Divine Potential



HITLER VS. FRABATO
& THE CHARM OF MAKING

Every Person Has Divine Potential

By Robert Bruce Baird

Robert Bruce Baird

**HITLER VS. FRABATO
and the charm of making**

Every Person Has Divine Potential

Copyright © Robert Bruce Baird, 2003-2004

First Publication
by World-Mysteries.com
PDF e-book version

Cover Design by Alex Sokolowski
Copyright © 2004

All rights reserved.

This book or parts of it should not be reproduced in any form whatever
without the prior written permission of the author.

Chapter One:

The Stage is Set!

People kissing have a lot of information and energy transfer, although we usually do it for the 'buzz' and don't get into the science or mystique of it. A judgement is made and processed by the Thalami and brain. The Thalami like the Pineal gland are able to amplify all energy inputs and route them to the appropriate place in the brain. Science is now on the verge of seeing what the Third Eye of the ancients knew. To help set the stage for the proper evaluation of information and events that will doubtless fall on many unbelieving minds at times; let me quote Herbert Spencer for you. "There is a principle which is a bar against all information, which is proof against all arguments and which cannot fail to keep a man in everlasting ignorance – that principle is contempt prior to investigation."

The Thalami are also in charge of the endocrine system and a vital center for the immune system. It is through this psychic organ that healing and the soul operate the greatest magic of life on earth and potentiate the divine potential of each and every human as well as many other lifeforms. All people are psychic and have a responsibility to play a part of God's plan or purpose to harmonize and create. Hopefully when you kiss your sister the hormones won't be allowed to function because of a tabu or blockage. Generally speaking the more alike you are genetically and in your brain wavelength 'fingerprint' the more affinity and real communication will happen. This research covers many modern disciplines but the most apparent truth is available in the University of Minnesota Twins study.

There are few people today who aren't living in the sociological denial of the materialistic society brought about since the Industrial Revolution. Thus many people will not be able to read this book. Others will allow their interior open-mindedness and belief in ESP or the secret knowledge of their own actual experience to carry them some way towards accepting the 'possibility'; of what they will read about an alchemist (or three) and Ascended Beings from the dimensional energy that surrounds all planetary bodies.

Included in the make up of planetary systems are entity and event horizons that vary from planet to planet and throughout the universe. These things are clear in the Chaos Theory and astrophysics that has gained momentum since the Hubbell telescope took a picture of the center of the 'known' universe in 1999. Superstring Theory and alternate universes or worm holes and affinity channels some call Stargates join the list of the amazing things we must now consider.

The worlds of science are merged with the magic of the past adepts beyond the writings of Nobel Laureates in physics you may have found exciting in your youth, as I did. Wigner, Schrödinger and his cat, Heisenberg 'Observed', and Capra has 'Tao-ed' a lot about the Mandukya Upanishads and S-Matrix math being linked with the I Ching (Tao te Ching). Soon science will know 'The Way' (Tao) made possible by the 'white light'. NEC labs in Princeton, New Jersey produced 300X the speed of light in the summer of 2000, inside a cesium chamber. This was the missing ontological proof required to make evidence of the necessary level required in science for the existence of 'psi phenomena'.

Beyond the wildest imaginations of quantum teleporting (Scientific American April 2000 Cover story) and the Big Bang, is the connection true 'love' brings. Thank you, Buddy Holly! John Lennon has 'Imagine'-d a new mantra for the quantum global village and a post-Modern Age that allows people the leisure time to contemplate what pre-Industrial Age Society already knew. When factories needed people to work long hours at machines they instituted education for all people, so that 'time clocks' could be punched and productivity could be measured. The prior travesties of the Inquisitions and Dark Ages were relaxed in order to enable a greater control over the minds of people. "The past and the future can be changed."(1)

From the *Mahabharata* to the *Iliad* we see the hand of higher beings who played god with mere mortals wrapped in their egoistic emphasis on the dross physical senses that greedily take so much energy away from soulful pursuits. Just because time appears linear does not make it any truer than the appearance the eyes of an owl recognizes when it sees in dimensions of energy our more limited eyes cannot capture. Perhaps an even more relevant acquisition technology in the animal kingdom has to do with how insects and birds find their way back to a specific territory or 'home'. Neils Bohr said something like this: - 'A great truth has an opposite which is also true. A trivial truth has an opposite which is false.'

Ninety-five per cent of all the energy in the universe is made up of Dark Energy or Dark Matter. This is a scientific fact recently discovered but not considered in the everyday working world of most academic disciplines.

Lao-Tzu went to the west of his native China as he approached his death; in order to meet the Ancient Adept Masters who we believe are those Red-Heads of the Tarim Basin/Taklamakand Desert/Altaic Mountains near the greatest recent Empire's Khan - Temujin's homeland or birthplace. You can see photos of these 6'6" 'giants with their witch's hats in Discovery, National Geographic or The Mummies of Urumchi. The reason they had a pyramidal witch's hat was to focus cosmic energy to their pineal glands.

Lao-Tzu is one of history's greatest philosophers and religious personages. He knew these adepts had power to affect the Trojan War and all people on earth by means never written as the Verbal Tradition was aware of the dangers of interpreters with partial knowledge and fewer ethical constructs. Today these same hats are called 'dunce caps' as teachers teach the prejudices of ego and power-mongering proselytes and politicians.

Twenty other books larger than this one will be, have the reference and archaeological proof or science that confirms these grossly general statements. These books I have written in the last two plus years have added a great deal to my certainty that man is not able to fully understand the meaning behind the Mayan saying - 'Do not put your Self, in front of YOUR self! - It means an entirely different thing when stated thusly - 'Do NOT put yourself, in front of your SELF!' There are many other ways to play with the emphasis and come up with more insights on the collective soul versus the personality and ego. The Mayans are likely right about the end of this human civilization in 2012 as we see 'terrorism' defined by one side as evil and the other as 'The Great Satan'.

We can only hope Joseph Campbell who knew about 462,000 years of advanced human culture on earth (He might well add to that with the 800,000 year old evidence of navigation on Flores Island and the far older modern man in Australia.) was right. Campbell felt all the prophecies of the end or Armageddon would be signaling a new and better ethical behaviour among all parties to the bargain man has on this earth.

This book is about Hitler and the black magicians who fought The Brothers of Light in a war more recent than the Trojan World War. His 99 Lodge or Tibetan Death's Head S.S. cult handler's did battle with Franz Bardon and alchemists who would not sell their ethics for personal gain. They also fought with Aleister Crowley, Dion Fortune, Ian Fleming and other Allied agents that might have included L. Ron Hubbard whose black arts are the continuation of the Triple Six or self-avowed 'Beast', Aleister Crowley. You may have heard some rumours about these things but you have not been allowed to know the full story. The Nuremburg Trials specifically refused to consider the occult (oc='not', cult or religion and following) or 'hidden' facts.

A large part of this story comes from *Frabato the Magician*. Frabato was the stage name of Franz Bardon before he was tasked to elucidate the hermetic or alchemic knowledge to mankind - in order to save humanity. Another part of this story is from my personal battles with black arts practitioners. I include it in detail for the first time in all my books. I do this so the reader might not disregard the apparent power-trip of the devotees of Franz Bardon who now seek to make him more than any adept or even the bulk of great mortals who have courageously walked the face of planet. It is a small speck of cosmic dust hurtling with ever more velocity through an expansive darkness. Bardon was given this task in person by the highest entity/energy form associated with the earth plane. This entity some might call God, is identified in his book as Urgaya.

For me, it appears mere hallucination to have a name of this obvious conjunction of 'Ur' and 'Gaia', except that I know people need labels to give to all manner of forces; and writers must communicate through these words (limiting as they are, especially in my hands, a poor craftsmen like myself) or labels.

The human body has many 'bodies' of conscious energy. The solar body with its chakra centers mirrors the neurophysiological chart of modern medicine if you would compare them. The acupuncture chart and psychic points chart mirrors the lymph system that interfaces with the soul. Some people can learn to 'see' these bodies and Kirlian or Chromic photography (a course taught at UCLA) can show those who cannot see (like me) what the constituent energy and its harmonic resonance looks like in colour.

The earth has an energy grid and James Lovelock and the Gaian scientists of today are able to see organs that enjoin in a similar chakra center type of ecologic and environmental reality. We applaud these scientists while we hope we are not so stupid as to not be aware of our own 'bodies'. It can threaten a human to be so dense as to not know him/herself. Thus we insist and proclaim there is no soul or ghosts and related energy. We do this in hypocritical ways that include 'belief' in some aberrant 'followings' of mere 'faith' rather than 'Still' our busy-mindedness and KNOW what we really are capable of being. This is what great adepts like Jesus tried to model and demonstrate when they say things like 'Be Still, and Know that I AM (YHWH)!' He or Krishnamurti and Buddha before them, were not interested in placing themselves above every man as 'the only begotten'. They wanted us to stop blaming God(s) for what we do. They wanted us to be what we can be, in order to help God - create!

J.B. Rhine and the FRNM (Federation for Research on the Nature of Man) made early good attempts to prove how much of our reality is metaphysical in ways science might accept. Faraday and Tesla's 'Fields' were all around us before we could make machines to generate energy from a vacuum. The work of Lt. Col. Thomas Bearden, USAF (ret.) has gone far further than that now. Black magic is machine replicable. They can project

cloned thoughts into our neural net just as magicians like Frabato could project 'mind-fogging' or subliminal commands at a distance. With science there can be no quarrel. Scientism is another matter. Nothing in what science has discovered controverts the existence of realms other than the one with which it deals. Meanwhile our growing understanding of the scientific method shows us that there are things science bypasses. Whether these neglected items belong to a distinct ontological scale, science, of course, does not say; it says nothing whatever about them.

When I went to the geodesic dome home of the head of The Psychical Research Foundation in 1975 (or so) as the guest of one of the top six control experiment subjects used at the FRNM I learned a lot of things. I had already been accused by a woman in California who worked in a similar way with Dr. Richard Alpert (Baba Ram Dass), of controlling her mind. It was not my purpose to allow my infatuative energy to do this to a woman far more aware and educated in these matters. She had a history of great psychic things including lifting a station wagon's rear end up while a State Trooper pulled two children pinned under it to safety. As a trained psychometrist for the California State Dept. of Education and a 'witch' of some notoriety, it amazed me when she refused to take me to see Dr. Milan Ryzl (father of Suggestopaedia, mentioned in *Psychic Discoveries Behind the Iron Curtain*, a biophysicist.). After the seminar arranged by her Psychologist Association, she called to enthuse about what he had said. I stopped her after a few minutes and summed up the impact of his research for the future of mankind. She was enraged and never went out with me again. She said I was 'possessing' her mind and body. It scared her! At that time I was just 21, and naïve.

You might well find the story you are about to read far scarier. Remember you are protected by the goodness in your soul. If you desire no evil you will receive none, even if it is directed towards you. Cross yourself and affirm no fear exists that your soul cannot understand. You need not ritualize the belief in Jesus, but do that if you wish. Your soul can accept the energy and make use of it. Your mind can feel and observe what energy is around you, when it has no fear. Return any ill-conceived thoughts to the sender, with the burning force of Love that conquers all evil. There is a continuum of energy that has no real evil. These words 'good and evil' are mere jargon and labels.

The Energy Grid by Bruce Cathie starts out with these words that deplore the state of science and suggests a cabal of secrets is at work. He would do well to read the words of Dr. Weaver, Director of the Rockefeller Foundation on their 'friendly invasion of science'; that started in the late 1920s. In each of our questions we must allow others to input and question our opinions and I'm sure Mr. Cathie would like my above input.

"What is happening to the Classical ideas of scientific research? It has always been my understanding that the basic attitude towards any scientific investigation should be one of non-bias. The scientist, I understood, was a person who collected all available data on the subject of his study, weighed it and interpreted it, and reached certain conclusions about it without prejudice and without preconceived notions. {Michio Kaku is far less kind when he writes in *Hyperspace* about 'know-nothing science'.}

Today Science is up on a pedestal. A new god has appeared; his high priests conduct the rituals, with nuclear reactors, moon-probing rocket ships, cathode tubes and laser beams. And their territory is sacrosanct; laymen are denied entry. A letter to an Auckland newspaper signed by Robert Adams, chairman of the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers of the USA, New Zealand section, referring to the proposed

installation of an Omega station, states with supreme satisfaction; 'It is not for laymen to pass comment on such installations.(2)'

As the more advanced nations lead the way into a state of technocracy, it becomes more and more apparent that the laymen of the world will have no more say in this planet's affairs than did the slaves of Pharaoh. Already there are clear indications that the scientific Establishment in a number of countries is able to operate, and to conduct activities with government funds without having to account scrupulously to government or citizenry just what those activities are. There is an open and manifest activity in certain directions, but there is reason to suspect that this often cloaks an inner, secret activity - an activity in which government and people have no say. Already scientists speak among themselves in a language that is no longer public property. Have they, despairing of the muddled state of the world's affairs, banded together in a modern-day monastic order of their own, with the aim of taking over entirely the affairs of the earth?

There is an enormously vast mass of data that has never been explained satisfactorily, ranging through every branch of science; {This is not new, by any stretch of the imagination.} the indefatigable Charles Fort referred to this body of data as the "damned" - damned by science because it did not fit in anywhere, and so in order to preserve the status quo of the scientific Establishment, had to be rejected and ignored." (3)

It isn't just the "scientific Establishment". Literary Theory is culled to eradicate or ridicule the alternative viewpoint that threatens the prevailing paradigm. Politics and the alphabet soup agencies join law in making 'justice' mere jargon or hackneyed phrases. Social engineering has all the sophistication that centuries of 'expert' development can build. Neo-Platonism in the blunt vein of Machiavelli was dialectically devolved past mere appeals to "basic human urges" with ways to play both sides against each other. The armaments industry was augmented by usurious financial agreements. They never lost the desire to evolve better ways to manage us in their "beneficent paternalistic" double-talk. George Orwell wasn't writing a fiction when he wrote *1984*. His Ministry of Disinformation and catchy phrases like War is Peace were prophetic.

By 1984 the science of government was well on the way to thought-cloning at a distance. Implants and nanites will soon make it possible for the Matrix to look like a better reality. The IEEE mentioned in the earlier quote was part of a plot to make an invention I had worked to develop; never see the light of day. It would have made free access to ISDN or Internet service a reality while providing safer meter-reading for utilities. Can you imagine having free electricity too? J. P. Morgan bought the rights to Tesla's wireless power transmission. It would have made Third World countries able to manufacture things for themselves. It would have made it hard for anyone to make all the money his General Electric and others have made. He was a Rothschild/Rockefeller 'front man'. Many of the things science can now do have been part of ancient esoteric knowledge. I continue my research into the Benjaminite cause and Tikkun from Chanukah and the Merovingian control of Israel that was instituted in the 5th Century BC by the Maccabees.

Even controlled atomic fission by attuned harmonics and high-spin chemical alterations, was probably a reality. Laser light and Greek Fire (or napalm of recent eras) were part of the human arsenal if some had wished to use them before the time of Christ. Have you heard a reasonable explanation for the 'vitrified rocks' that would have

required a minimum of napalm? Now we have the Indian government developing Sikh-heating missiles. Actually that stupid joke works better when verbally delivered.

Hitler was right about a lot of things and his handlers were right about him. In this quote we see he understood what to do for others and I think his handlers knew how to meet his needs. "The people gaze fascinated at one or two familiar superficialities, such as possessions, income, rank and other outworn conceptions. As long as these are kept intact, they are quite satisfied. But in the meantime they have entered a new relation; a powerful social force has caught them up."

"THE UNIVERSE IS A LIVING INTELLIGENCE

Its heartbeats thunder at the centre of galaxies and whisper in the nucleus of atoms. With the spiraling wave-forms of its own essence it creates from within its infinite depths the matter which constitutes all physical substances, living or inanimate. It was - it is - it always will be - timeless.

We are created by this Intelligence from the same myriad of wave-forms that interlace the depths of space, connecting all things. We and it are one. For all truth and wisdom look within, for we are a shimmering mass of miniature stars and worlds, with emerald seas and sandy shores, which in their turn provide home for intelligence."(4)

Solid state chemistry was Dr. Don Robins' main Ph. D. He has been important in the Dragon Project and the ley lines of force that constitute the Earth Energy grid or Gaia's nervous system. If you read his book *The Secret Language of Stone* you will learn about the lattices, energy-wells and vectors or valences of force that allow such magic as piezo-electricity and photography. He recognizes the gulf or 'chasm' we have created between the knowledge of the builders of megalithic macrochips (like silicon microchips as far as containing knowledge) and the present myth of materialism.

He also tells the story of Celtic Heads imbued with horrific images of a near werewolf like creature. He is no mystical scientific lightweight. Nor was the family of Anne Ross easily induced to hallucination. They are well-educated, salt of the earth people. These Hexham Heads are the kind of reality this book will have to explore in order to give you some basis for believing what Hitler and the 99 Lodge tried to do to Franz Bardon.

Dr. Robins was hired by the Getty Institute after writing this book and he has made many contributions to understanding our world through archaeological devices and other means. There are many great and wonderful people in many areas of science and society but their sound compassionate insight is lost in the din of power and politics including the gender deficient politics and theologic constructs that destroy the balance of all pursuits. The Cycle of Violence isn't just a fact in the exterior world we read about as biologics and bombs become the way man communicates.

Ego is the greatest knowledge filter and yet it is so important to love oneself. Why do we need others to tell us how to approach Love or our Divine nature 'within'? Why do we need sovereign tyrants to separate US?! The Arabs call Socrates the Father of all knowledge and he is known to be an alchemist to them and any other scholar who has researched the matter. Yet you are not told about this or Aristotle's *Secretum Secretorum* that explained real science (in an age of priestly power that caused Socrates to drink Hemlock, for questioning the Gods) to Alexander. You will not find this book in any anthology or biography about Aristotle that resides on the shelves of your library. Time/Life did a video on Alchemy and didn't quote or interview an alchemist. They called Jung an alchemist!

I haven't read anywhere else that he considered himself to be an alchemist. True, he had a book that dealt with alchemical symbols and he learned a lot of things from THE PHILOSOPHERS. What is wrong with that? Are you aware of the extent that heretics suffer career and life-threatening reprisals for being a witch or alchemist, today? It isn't far different than when Aquinas was threatened with the 'stake'. He and his mentor (ex-Bishop, and great alchemist) Frater Albertus Magnus, had developed a homonunclus or alchemic artificial lifeform. The church discovered this and the story says the Church accepted the silly explanation that it was the 'talking head of Jesus'.

There are still thousands of top intellectuals in the Catholic Church who are 'Thomists' and follow the ideas of St. Thomas Aquinas. The Jesuit secret order called the Alumbrados ('Illuminati' in Italian) may have existed even before the Jesuits, who based their teachings upon the works of Aquinas. Aristotle's coded ideology was what Aquinas dogmatized in return for his life. I can't prove it, and it is quite possible he did it for the life of his lover/mentor, as well. I can't prove they were homosexual either, but when women aren't allowed any education for millennia it stands to reason men might only share some things with each other. Many alchemists were gay; including Da Vinci, Paracelsus and Socrates - Cleopatra and Mariae (Moses' sister?) weren't.

Here is a detailed study that disproves much of what we call science and makes the age old insights more valid while raising fantastic possibilities. "From Wall Thornhill:

I mentioned a few weeks ago that an epoch making experiment had been performed in the realm of fundamental physics which had great importance for Velikovskian style catastrophism (and just about everything else for that matter). The experiment, performed by Ralph Sansbury, is amazingly simple but has amazing consequences. Sansbury is a quiet spoken physicist from Connecticut. He is associated with the Classical Physics Institute, or CP Institute, of New York which publishes the Journal of Classical Physics.

In the Notes to Contributors we find the focus of the journal: 'Marinov's experiment, Bell's theorem, and similar works reveal increasing discontent with the dogmas of modern physics. Some physicists postulate that blackbody radiation, atomic spectra, nuclear reactions, electron diffraction, the speed of light and all other phenomena which Quantum Wave Mechanics and Relativity were designed to explain will require different explanations. It is the viewpoint of this journal that the new explanations probably will be consistent with Aristotelian logic and Newtonian or Galilean mechanics.'

Volume 1, Part 1, in January 1982 was devoted to an article titled "Electron Structure", by Ralph Sansbury. The title itself should raise physicist's eyebrows since electrons are considered to have no structure. They are treated as being indivisible, along with quarks. The fallout from Sansbury's idea, if proven, is prodigious. To begin, for the first time we have a truly unifying theory where both magnetism and gravity become a derived form of instantaneous electrostatic force. The Lorentz contraction-dilation of space time and mass is unnecessary. Electromagnetic radiation becomes the cumulative effect of instantaneous electrostatic forces at a distance and the wave/particle (photon) duality disappears. Discontinuous absorption/emission of energy in quanta by atoms becomes a continuous process. And there is more.

Sansbury's was a thousand dollar experiment using 10 nanosecond long pulses of laser light, one pulse every 400 nsec. At some distance from the laser was a photodiode detector. But in the light path, directly in front of the detector was a high speed electronic shutter (known as a Pockel cell) which could be switched to allow the laser light through to the detector, or stop it.

Now, light is considered to travel as a wavefront or photon at the speed of light. Viewed this way, it covers a distance of about 1 foot per nanosecond. So the laser could be regarded as sending out 10ft long bursts of light every 400ft, at the speed of light. The experiment simply kept the Pockel cell shutter closed during the 400ft of no light and opened to allow the 10ft burst through to the detector.

What happened?

The detector saw nothing!!!

It is as if a gun were fired at a target and for the time of flight of the bullet a shield were placed over the target. At the last moment, the shield is pulled away - and the bullet has disappeared; the target is untouched!

What does it mean?

Only that Maxwell's theory of the propagation of electromagnetic waves is wrong! Only that Einstein's Special theory of relativity (which was to reconcile Maxwell's theory with simple kinematics) is wrong! Only that, as a result, the interpretation of most of modern physics is wrong!

As another classical physicist using a theoretical approach to the same problem succinctly put it: '... there emerges the outline of an alternative "relativistic" physics, quite distinct from that of Maxwell-Einstein, fully as well confirmed by the limited observations available to date, and differing from it not only in innumerable testable ways but also in basic physical concepts and even in definitional or ethncial (sic) premises as to the nature of physics. Thus a death struggle is joined that must result in the destruction of one world-system or the other: Either light is complicated and matter simple, as I think, or matter is complicated and light simple, as Einstein thought. I have shown here that some elegant mathematics can be put behind my view. It has long been known that inordinate amounts of elegant mathematics can be put behind Einstein's. Surely the time fast approaches to stop listening to mathematical amplifications of our own internal voices and to go into the laboratory and listen to what nature has to say.' -

Modifications of Maxwell's Equations, T E Phipps, The Classical Journal of Physics, Vol 2, 1, Jan 1983, p. 21.

Ralph Sansbury has now done precisely that! In simple terms, Sansbury gives the electron a structure by proposing a number of charged particles (he calls subtrons) orbiting within the classical radius of an electron. A simple calculation gives the surprising result that these subtrons are moving at a speed of 2.5 million light years per second! That is, they could theoretically cover the distance from Earth to the far side of the Andromeda galaxy in one second. This gives some meaning to the term 'instantaneous action at a distance'. (Note that this is a requirement for any new theory of gravity). (Also I have always considered it evidence of peculiar naivety or arrogance on the part of scientists, such as Sagan, who search for extra-terrestrial intelligence (SETI) by using radio signals. What superior intelligence would use such a slow, and therefore useless, interstellar signalling system?) Such near infinite speed requires that there can be no mass increase with velocity.

The speed of light is not a speed barrier.

All of the experiments which seem to support Einstein's notion are interpreted by Sansbury in a more common-sense fashion. When an electron or other charged particle is accelerated in an electromagnetic field, it is distorted from a sphere into an ellipsoid. The more electromagnetic energy applied to accelerating the particle, the more energy is absorbed by distortion of the particle until, ultimately, at the speed of light, there is an expulsion of the subtrons. Under such conditions, the particle only APPEARS to be gaining mass.

Notably, in the past few months, scientists in Hamburg using the most powerful electron microscope have found on about a dozen occasions out of 10 million trials, relativistic electrons recoiled more violently off protons than had ever been seen before. This may turn out to be direct experimental proof of Sansbury's model of the electron having structure.

To return to the experiment involving a "chopped" light beam: One of the major requirements of the new theory is instantaneous electrostatic forces between subtrons. This forms the basis of a radical new view of the basis of electromagnetic radiation which is now the subject of stunning experimental confirmation. In Sansbury's view, a signal from a light source is received instantly by a distant detector and the speed of light delay in detecting the signal is due to the time taken for the ACCUMULATED RESPONSE of the subtrons in the detector to result in a threshold signal at the electron level. This is totally at variance with orthodox interpretations which would have the light travelling as a discrete photon or wave packet at the speed of light. In terms of the gun and target analogy, it is as if particles of the bullet are being absorbed by the shield from the instant of firing, so that when the shield is pulled aside there is no bullet left to hit the target.

It is not possible to overstate the importance of this work because it lends direct support to a new model of the electron in particular, and matter in general, which EXPLAINS magnetism, gravity and quantum effects without any resort to the kind of metaphysics which allows our top physicists to think they can see "God" in their equations. The new classical physicists can mix it with the best of them when it comes to the mathematics but they are more prepared to "go into the laboratory and listen to what nature has to say."

This work is of crucial importance for Velikovskian re-arrangements of the solar system in recent times because astronomers have been able to say that such scenarios defy the laws of physics - which is true, insofar as they know the laws of physics. To discover that gravity is a form of charge polarization within the particles that make up the atom, rather than a warp in space (whatever the hell that means), gives us a simple mechanism by which the solar system can be rapidly stabilised after a period of chaotic motion.

There is an impression, as I reread the work of Sansbury and other classical physicists, that what we are facing is something like "Back to the Future". And like the movie of that name, the possibilities that we encounter will seem like science fiction come true. But it is well-known that science fiction writers are better at predicting the future of science than experts!

Wall Thornhill

<http://www.bearfabrique.org/Catastrophism/WALLSAN.TXT>"

We have put the secret societies to bed in other books. Gurdjieff's Sarmoung Brotherhood going back to 2500 B.C., and The Great White Brotherhood of Master Craftsmen were synthesized amalgams of far more ancient Shamanistic/Druidic/Taoist philosophies (see Mircae Eliade for partial insight). The 'illuminized' Masons of the Skull & Bones and Rhodes 'Round Tables' and Committees of 300 as well as the Priory of Sion and Merovingians are central figures who infiltrate and procreate many other organizations since the Templars and until whoever will follow the Bilderbergs.

Oh yes! The Stage is set. And all the men and women are merely players as Willy did say. He too was an esoteric Bard in a weakened Druidic system that was the only real threat that caused the Romans to worry enough to put a bounty on Druids Heads. These Troubadour Bards tried to re-vitalize Brotherhood in Cathar times and there are many of them who seem to be Hibernians like Nostradamus and Thomas Carlyle. Claudius and

others before him knew the peryllats (alchemists) of the Druids would sooner die than let their women and children be slaves to the needs of men. In most other places that program was already well under way. Joseph Campbell quotes James Joyce in Marija Gimbutas' excellent book *The Language of the Goddess*. He says Joyce correctly calls the last 5,000 years - a "NIGHTMARE"!

One need only study the matter of AC current and the Edison/Tesla debate to know how devious man can be when money is at stake and power (not electrical necessarily) can be hoarded. Somehow Edison has all the acclaim and you rarely find a normally educated person who even knows anything about Tesla. His great grand-niece worked for me many years ago. She was a nice person, but she hardly knew a thing about his great gifts to humanity. Leposova may have been his great-grand-niece but it wasn't the lack of family pride that caused her to know so little about this giant of a man. It was our education system or perhaps I should say the lack of education, which caused her lack of awareness of the arguably greatest inventor of all time.

Is the need to follow or be sheep so great that we can't think as humans should? How did man devolve to the status of the ape and learn not to question leadership. We now know man has been hominid for as much as nine million years and isn't even related to Lucy and her australopithecines. Does that mean we can expect people to stop behaving more anti-socially than apes? Today's Toronto Star (Friday October 19, 2001) has an article by Judy Gerstel, Health Editor. It is titled - The Psychology of Leadership. In it she quotes psychoanalyst and anthropologist Michael Maccoby. He is an author and consultant to the rich and powerful whose expertise is leadership.

"All visionary leaders are narcissistic personalities.' Maccoby insists. He uses the term in the Freudian sense - 'not the garbage can term for vain and self-centered.' He means 'the kind of personality who has not internalized the super ego of a strong father figure, but who is forced to create his own sense of what is right and wrong. It's a productive narcissism.'

'When we decide whom to accept - or create - as leaders, whom to follow, and how to judge them, we look for basic qualities of goodness and competency, says Thompson (Leigh Thompson, professor at Northwestern's Kellogg School of Management). Then, she says, we also respond to people who command attention, have passion and drive and appeal to a higher order goal, and who have skills and intelligence.'"

My biases against the drug addict and sexually confused Freud are based on a great amount of study. When these people compare Bin Laden, Hitler, Churchill and Lincoln they miss much of history. They also are like the Aspen Institute ("a U.S.-based global forum for leveraging the power of leaders to improve the human condition" as the author of this article puts it.). I know they don't know Churchill joined a Druidic Society and was an Iroquois as well as a member of Cecil Rhodes' Committee of 300.

Lincoln may have been a Melungeon and I doubt they know what that is. Hitler was a black arts practitioner who had learned trance oratory of a 'channeling' variety even before he met his handlers Dietrich Eckart, Hans Horbiger and General Karl Haushofer. A Melungeon is part of the people who were unable to give up the ideals of 'Brotherhood' that the Phoenician/Kelts of Atlantis still clung to, in North America from the time when the Romans put the bounty on the heads of Druids. Horbiger knew about the historic importance of America before Columbus. It was a Paradise! The HBO mini-series titled 'Invasion of Paradise' hosted by Kevin Costner got that small bit of the story correct. I'm nearly certain they don't know about the 99 Lodge and other things you'll read about in

the pages that follow. When they claim to be interested in the improvement of "the human condition" - WE must question them!

The Iroquois are said to date back to 4,000 B.C. by the Canadian Encyclopedia. We have demonstrated how that could be, in a book titled *The Prehistoric Worldwide Import of the GREAT LAKES*. They were Adena and Poverty Point people with Eurasian microflint technology and megalith builders of white or Caucasian Haplogroup X origin. This genetic marker is not existent in any Asian peoples. The Clovis Cops of archaeology and anthropology are not able to hide these truths anymore.

But what are our leaders telling us? Do they describe a time when 'The Brotherhood of Man' was able to unite all people of the world without the use of the pure metal ores of Lake Superior as weapons (in most cases)? Or are they engaging the 'absolute religions' of Fukayama and Thomas Merton in some neo-Platonic top-down form of managing us in their bureaucracy? Bin Laden is no more 'evil' than the Saudi royalty of his native country. It is not right to have 100% 'followers' of Islam in that despotic place where fossil fuel is the real power the U.S. is interested in - and fossilized feudal lords rule over all souls through law and education.

Maccoby gets it right when he finishes with the sentence:

"Can we talk about tolerance, opportunity, values?"

But, there are other ingredients that must first be achieved. We must trust those who speak out of both sides of their orifices at the same time. We must accept opportunity defined in value systems oriented to material things. We must not question the very existence of nations or their right to govern. Why do they have one set of laws for their citizens and another for the rich international tax evaders and themselves? How can we accept the U.S. back-dooring Canada's secrets held in computers during NAFTA negotiations? When will they tax churches who don't allow women equal rights? There are a lot of 'narcissists' and most of them aren't productive, but they are powerful.

The Bardic Institute has a home page heading from Albert Einstein that might have more meaning than anything I might say. His wisdom is intense and society seldom reads the great Einstein's work, but they have almost deified him, to be sure.

"The intuitive mind is a sacred gift and the rational mind is a faithful servant. We have created a society that honors the servant and has forgotten the gift. (5)"

My Ogham scholars told me that Einstein went to County Cork after he left Germany. In the time he was there he learned Boulean Math and knowledge Georges Boule had incorporated into his binary digitized ideas that form the basis of our modern computer age. They say that Einstein tried to give credit for much of what he learned there, but the media was determined to report it as solely his own design. I cannot confirm this from other evidence. However, I am fairly certain that the I O Torus and Ha Qabala or Table of Destiny incorporates much of the Quantum World knowledge. It has been part of the esoteric advanced learning for over 5,000 years. Here is a little quote that might relate. "In the dialectic between nature and socially constructed world, the human organism is transformed. In this dialectic man produces reality and thereby produces himself --Berger Luckman, *The Social Creation of Reality*."

De Anna Emerson has written much on the subject and she includes Paris quantum physicists' confirmations to this little story. The artifact known as the Antikythera found in a ship-wreck off the Greek islands dated to pre-Pythagorean times is a calendrical computer. I have seen many pictures in various books including '*Atlantis*' by Berlitz. It

won a worldwide award and has some merit, even though it doesn't incorporate the real history of the Phoenicians. Harmonics is still not understood by our scientists of today, to the extent of the focused energy available in the Druidic Lost Chord. It may be that the harps were not important, and merely a guise, I cannot say.

In his early thirties Tesla was a man who had a genuine desire to do what the Aspen Institute claims to want to achieve. He was being abused by Edison and others but his machines were able to actually perform and the world took heed.

"He was at one with the environment itself and had a compelling, restless urge to pry all the secrets from nature and harness them, in order to help his fellow man progress towards a higher level of being. He had a vision of the cosmos as consisting of myriad octaves of electrical vibration. {Unlike Faraday who had the same vision, Tesla was able to create the machines to prove the magic. There are books that credit all his work to one fifteen minute vision he had after a near death experience. I recommend his biography *White Dove*.} It was his desire to be able to understand the interplay of harmonic oscillations that formed the basis of the universe. The lower octaves he had already explored with his 60 cycle per second alternating current. He was now ready to reach into the unknown and probe into the regions of ultra high frequency of light and beyond.

For these experiments he constructed a great range of electrical oscillators to produce high-frequency currents, and coils tuned to set frequencies or wavelengths in order to discover the characteristics of each energy level and the particular uses to which each could be applied. He found that the interlocking harmonics were similar to the musical scale {Like Pythagoras and his 'Singing of the Spheres' which he credited to his study of the Great Pyramid.} and that his coils responded not only to the transmissions of the original waveforms, but resonated at harmonic intervals above and below the original frequency. He had discovered the harmonic nature of matter.

He felt ready to take the next step in the practical application of his theoretical discoveries. During an interview in 1894 he said:

"You will think me a dreamer and very far gone if I should tell you what I really hope for. But I can tell you that I look forward with absolute confidence to sending messages through the earth without any wires. I have also great hopes of transmitting electrical force in the same way without waste. Concerning the transmission of messages through the earth I have no hesitation in predicting success: I must first ascertain exactly how many vibrations to the second are caused by disturbing the mass of electricity which the earth contains. My machine for transmitting must vibrate as often to put itself in accord with the electricity in the earth." (6)

Most people still think Marconi invented the radio. Tesla was given due credit for this invention by the U.S. Patent Office, 25 years after his death. Tesla worked on the Philadelphia Experiment. There are two movies on the subject that surprisingly has a National Historic Plaque to commemorate it. One of these movies is a subterfuge and the other has only minor merit. You could say they fictionalize and ridicule the reality of why Tesla quit the project. He knew they were engaged in creating rifts through time!

"Age regression techniques have been traced back to Tesla. When he was working on the original Philadelphia Experiment, he developed a device to help sailors in the event they lost their time locks. {Study of the 'attention points' written about by Carlos Castaneda and derived from Don Juan [A Toltec, whose knowledge goes back to Ovates and Druids who came to the Americas in greater number after Rome put the bounty on

the heads of Druids.] will aid a person trying to understand "time locks".} The purpose of this device was to establish an individual with his normal time locks in the event he had been disoriented from time travel. The government or someone allegedly used this Tesla device and developed it for physical time regression.

Tesla said that if the time locks of an individual are moved ahead in time, one could actually remove age. If one's time locks were pushed twenty years younger, the body would be referenced to those locks.

Edward Cameron now became Al Bielek. Al grew up with his own identity and education and became an engineer. Eventually, he ended up working at Montauk. It was not until the mid 1980's that Al began to get memories from his earlier identity." (7)

On August 12th, 1943, the final switch was thrown to test the Philadelphia Experiment equipment. Fifty years later I returned from Chichen Itza and my first visit to a non-earthen pyramid. I had just completed a re-write of *Irish Wisdom* for my Ogham scholar friends. The book was titled *The Pyramids: Libraries in Stone, Their Builder's Legacy of Truth*. Philip (The Ogham scholar who is the only person I have read or heard about, along with his sister, who can speak any of the five Ogham dialects.) Whelan had said "You did it!" I was glad he liked what I had done but it was really too much of a data dumping exercise. This visit to Chichen Itza made the rest of my life a VERY different experience. We found a stele or stone obelisk behind the Pelota. I tried for years to encourage a University or others to study this stele. When I returned in 1997 it had been painted over twice and I was threatened with a Mexican jail. The whole story is very exciting and I have written about it in other books.

Upon our return my girlfriend was upset with me and our relationship was supposedly over. She called me the next day and said she had (the computer had been turned off) a frontispiece to a thesis on Time Travel. It was written by a government Time Traveller to a scientist. It took months for my lady and me to get back together. I cannot prove the government had used clipper chip technology to contact me because of my purchase of all sorts of Time Travel books starting with Dr. Kozyrev's treatise from the Library of Congress back in the 70s. It is possible a time traveller was able to leave me a clue from the future in this way. I do not believe it was a hoax by my later wife.

In 1995 I met a woman who knew Al Bielek. She confirmed he has a Time Machine. She is also the person who gave 'The Charm of Making' to my black magician ex-partner who will play a major role in this book. She has a Master's Degree in Archaeology and thinks the stele was placed at Chichen Itza by time-travelling Chichimecs. These people came to Mexico and met their Toltec brethren around 1070 A.D. I think they were white people interbreeds from the Mound Builder culture of the Mississippi. Al Bielek had been on a cable access show in Las Vegas hosted by Harry Tootle. This show was cancelled or otherwise removed from the airwaves.

My wife later found a book in the library called *The Montauk Experiment*. We had seen psychics on Tootlevision go to Montauk and sense the horror of those 200+ subjects who had lost their 'time locks', in an experiment involving extra-terrestrials. You can begin to get an idea of why I have not written about these things in detail. My other books have some small chance of being academically or literarily accepted. This one will only appeal to those outlets that cater to mystery-minded pursuers of things most dare not talk about.

John Von Neumann was part of this project and many other projects under the code name Phoenix. The interstellar probes carrying genetic material to other parts of the galaxy are named after this ex-Nazi scientist who worked with Einstein at Princeton. His work is part of the New World Order and scientific machines to control our very libido and human soul. Beth Goobie and many others are victims of something far worse than any terrorism you'll ever hear discussed by members of the Aspen Institute or even Bill Joy who warned about some small part of the new sciences in Wired Magazine from March/April 2000. Joy is a founder of Sun Microsystems and member of the President's Info Tech Panel as well as the developer of Java. He knows about robots, and nanotechnology or some biotech. He thinks humanity might well be "redundant" before most of us will die.

Our children might be served by robots housing our collective life experiences. Some of his friends who work in this area are looking forward to dumping themselves into sentient robots like Data from Star Trek. I do not think my soul will go into a machine and I doubt they know what a soul is. In fact they (Like psychiatrists and other 'experts') really only pay lip service to the idea of a soul or any intelligent design that might be God.

For any reader who might look to Britannica in order to learn what Ogham is; I must say there is a concerted cover-up that seeks to hide the divinatory runic knowledge on these stones that Ogham is etched upon all over the Americas. They say it dates to 400 A.D. and a time long after the Roman proscription against all things Druidic. It is false! Barry Fell and many others including Anne Ross (A Celtic 'expert' who thinks it was only for ceremonial purposes.) know it dates to at least 800 B.C. in his book *America BC*. Actually it goes back to pre-Phoenician times, and Fell later took it back to at least 1800 BC along with other top linguists.

The Aryans are Eire-yanns; and the Hibernian Troubadours were closely associated with the Templar Cathar Jews of the likes of Nostradamus who was one of the founders of the De Medici/Borgia Alumbrados and then Jesuits. 'Yann' means 'people_of', and it is a great irony that Hebrew was a vowelless code for the 'arch-tectons' who built the Pyramid. The Septuagint is an early Bible written in Greek that correctly says Jesus and Joseph were 'arch-tectons' or high-builders. The whole House of Judah including Solomon, who sent ships around the world with Hiram of Tyre (Phoenicia of historic times), are Phoenicians. Thus Hitler was persecuting his Aryan high priests. But Hitler was also a Jew and probable illegitimate grand-son of Baron Rothschild. Thus we know the Benjaminites were a non-homogeneous part of the Israelite tradition. They were thrown out of Israel/Palestine and taken to Greece's Arcadia.

The Merovingians including Rothschilds and Benjaminites are a very important part of this New World Order. W. F. Albright is the Father of Biblical Archaeology according to the recent retrospective of *The Biblical Archaeology Review* and he says the Bible (BBL=Babel & Byblos with a double consonant B, from BL=Bel=Ba'al as known in Ba'albek, back to long before the 'nightmare') is a Phoenician literary legacy (See *Carthage* by Soren et.al). The secret psychiatric report prepared during the war for O.S.S. chief 'Wild Bill' Donovan is one source of the evidence for Hitler being of the Rothschild family via Schicklgruber. I am sorry to summarize years of research in such point form uninteresting language. This history is most relevant but not really on point with the psychic battles we are going to explore.

THE FREEMASONIC ORDER OF THE GOLDEN CENTURION

"The members of the secret F.O.G.C. {from the words of a top Rosicrucian friend this means the Freemasonic Order of the Golden Centurion.} Lodge, greatly feared in occult circles, had gathered for a general meeting in Dresden. The Meeting hall was in a large villa, hidden in the midst of a private park behind a tall hedge and large trees. The Grand Master of the lodge had invited ninety-eight of the ninety-nine members to attend. Long before the meeting commenced, the members had taken their places at two long tables.

All conversation in the hall became muted when the Grand Master entered accompanied by his second-in-command, who acted as Secretary. There was a platform opposite the hall's entrance where the Grand Master sat down behind a desk. He rang a bell and at once there was complete silence. He addressed the brethren of the lodge in an intense penetrating voice:

"My dear brothers, I hereby open today's meeting and I am pleased that you have accepted my invitation. As you know, according to the laws of the lodge a general meeting such as this is only declared in very special cases. You may have already noticed that Brother Silesius is not present. Unfortunately, he has been found guilty of betraying lodge secrets and, as Point Number One of the agenda, we will discuss his sentence. Point Number Two concerns Frabato the Magician, who is becoming so well-known here in Dresden.

"My dear brothers, you all know that Brother Silesius has reached the twenty-fifth degree of initiation in our lodge, and therefore must have been fully aware of his offences. His excessive zeal seduced him to reveal to one of his friends the rituals we use to invoke the elemental beings. According to the laws of our lodge, the breaking of an oath and the disclosure of secrets are punishable by death...

Although the verdict had deeply shaken the Grand Master, he quickly regained his composure and continued in a calmer voice.

"Since Point Number One of the agenda has been settled, let us now deal with the case of Frabato. Some of the brethren present attended his performances and were able to convince themselves of his abilities at close range. It has been proven that he works without the aid of conventional tricks. His experiments succeeded beyond all expectation; yes, they were even better than what many of our own brethren would be able to accomplish. Hermes, one of our more versatile brothers, paid a visit to Frabato in order to test him. He will now tell you of his experience."

The distinguished gentleman who had visited Frabato late at night now rose from amongst the brethren.

"I chose the best astrological hour for my visit to Frabato. I also took into account the correspondences of the elements in order to place myself in a strong initial position. Besides this, I hoped he would be exhausted after the performance he had just given; that would have been to my advantage. I explained the unusual time of my visit by telling him I had a journey to make which could not be postponed. Upon hearing this, Frabato looked at me sharply and then smiled faintly without uttering a word.

"I then painted a very colorful picture of our lodge membership; pointed out its many advantages, and promised him a large sum of money from our funds should he decide to join. But Frabato completely ignored my proposals and started to talk about his journeys, his performances and successes in many cities and towns. He was able to arouse my curiosity so strongly that I almost forgot the reason for my visit.

"In time I interrupted him and tried to direct his attention to my offer, He rose and pulled a suitcase out from under his bed saying, 'Now let us have a look at what the Akashic records have to say about your lodge.'

"As you know, my dear brothers, I am well acquainted with occult methods and practices; therefore I was determined to use all my powers to prevent Frabato's experiment. But as soon as the notion entered my mind, he said to me, as if by chance, 'Dear Mr. Hermes, my experiments depend purely upon my will power and cannot be influenced or prevented by you. They will succeed whether you actively oppose them or not.'

"I felt that Frabato could see right through me, and surmised that I would have no chance against him, so I watched his preparations intently {Intent is a key attribute to be developed.}. First he cleaned his hands carefully, took a small bottle out of his suitcase, and applied a few drops to his hands. No doubt it was prepared from the essences of certain plants, {Perhaps Belladonna and digitalis which have long been part of the shamanic medicine bag, mixed with a little blood of the practitioner in order to aid genetic attunement at a solar or molecular and animal state consciousness.} for a pleasant fragrance permeated the room. He then took a small lamp out of a little box and put it on the table. Then, from a second box, he brought forth a glass ball about twenty centimeters in diameter and placed it on a stand on the table. When I asked him what purpose this glass ball served, Frabato laughed and replied, 'If there were any clairvoyants in your lodge, and if they really possessed the knowledge which you attempt or pretend to have, then they would know that this is a magic mirror. This sphere contains a liquid, the particular composition of which requires not only patient work but excellent magical abilities as well.'

"I was enraged; but I tried to control myself, for I felt that nothing remained hidden from this man.

"'I am going to show you a film, and then you can judge for yourself whether it is really advantageous to be a member of your lodge,' he continued.

"I watched each of his movements attentively, to be sure that he was not employing any tricks. He rolled up the sleeves of his shirt and sat down beside me in front of the sphere. Then he stretched both his hands towards the glass ball, his fingers slightly splayed. A grayish-white light escaped from the tips of his fingers and was absorbed by the sphere which, a few moments later, began to illuminate everything with a fluorescent ball of light the color of a fiery opal.... I was by that time in some suspense as he said:

'Next we shall look behind the scenes of your esteemed Grand Master's life.... The color of the Grand Master's face changed a few times. When Hermes began to describe some of the more startling events of the Grand Master's life as revealed to him in the magic mirror, the Grand Master discreetly gave him to understand that this was not desirable. Hermes understood and skillfully moved on to more general topics. {The same was done for eight of the top members of the lodge.}

The account of this experience with Frabato made a great impression on everyone present. No one dared to move; a dead quiet hung upon them I heavily.... The enraged Grand Master shouted his terrible curse; it was the most severe malediction he had ever been driven to utter in public. No victim could escape such a curse, or evade the persecutions of the Order.

After requesting that the twenty-one executioners of the lodge remain, he thanked the assembly for their co-operation and closed the session by ringing the bell. Some took their leave after giving the lodge's secret sign, then disappeared into the city traffic. Inconspicuous behavior was one of the strictest rules of the lodge, and necessary in order not to arouse the attention of the general public or the curious.

The Grand Master took his seat again, a smile of contentment on his face. He felt instinctively that this Frabato was a powerful opponent, but there was no turning back after uttering his curse. This battle would have to be fought to the end, even if it endangered his own life. Under no circumstances could he allow his authority over the brethren to be lost or even undermined."(8)

And so, as Sherlock Holmes would say, 'The game is afoot!'

Before moving into the gruesome aspects of power allow me a little defensiveness as I explain the issue of extra-terrestrials. Most of the minority who do believe the government has been honest with them about extra-terrestrials have had to witness repeated back-tracking on Roswell and other disingenuous stories by 'spin-doctors' they think are hiding secrets the government doesn't want them to know. The recent US poll that showed 2/3rds of the population feel the U.S. has withheld vital information about extra-terrestrials is not news.

My own response to nay-sayers goes like this: You are engaged in projecting your ego into the universe just as those who saw the Lord or God with a human face in earlier times. There are millions of species on other solar systems in just the known universe. We are far younger than many solar systems. These different species would be unlikely to look as we do. With the discovery of biological life on Mars and recent advances in planetology we now know Venus once had rivers and lakes. There is water on moons around Saturn. When the 'experts' were saying at least 100,000 other species were as advanced as ours with another large number not far behind they had not considered this possible, thus the actual number of advanced species of sentient life may be astronomical.

With Ram-jet technology we can reach .7 light speed and thus arrive on Alpha Centauri's third planet in 15 years. If we are able to be extra-terrestrials just one or two millennia after destroying our more advanced knowledge from previous civilizations imagine what lifeforms who have billions of years of peace might have achieved? Even if you do not accept this history and artifacts of previous civilizations you are in a worse quandary. Then you have bought Ussher's time-line of Biblical ascendance to our present zenith of knowledge, or some derivative thereof.

You must agree that a theory which shows we were created at a specific hour of October 4004 B.C. is quite ludicrous unless you follow the thinking of the official opposition leader of Canada who thinks man co-existed with dinosaurs in this time-line. You cannot accept that man had left earth to colonize other planets in our past and returns. That forces you to have to say all evidence of ET's is a hoax. Then you have to explain why we can be extraterrestrials on Alpha Centauri when there are millions or billions of other planets with billions of years more evolution. You are therefore in the same boat when it comes to communicating through ESP wavebands with other dimensional entities. You probably think the soul dies and withers with the worms. You really only believe in what your limited eyesight can see. You are using quantum physical machines that are based on things you cannot see but you will not accept what you don't want to face - your own soul and its' Divine potential. Thus you avoid good acts

and refuse to accept responsibility in the hereafter. Who is the real thinker? Who has their head in the sand? Why do we suffer such a moral decay and lack of compassion for other lifeforms?

Please read Henry Kissinger's speech to the Bilderbergs in Evian, France from 1984! Yes, Frabato used the knowledge in the Akashic Record through a magic mirror. It was not a trick. Those who abuse the people who have seen UFOs or aliens (like Jimmy Carter) are having a real power trip and they may even think they pray to God. In reality they should put a picture of themselves on their altar next to the U.S. dollar. If they don't look at the pyramid and Third Eye on that dollar they also won't notice the banner that translates to - New World Order!

At the same time as I argue all this logic, I admit I am not 100% certain extra-terrestrials are arriving here on earth, even though there are many who have witnessed them the past few millennia that we have made records. I keep an open-mind. Closure of the mind ends life as I know it. Life requires change and growth! Kissinger's speech makes it clear that fundamentalist religious terrorism is the one thing separating mankind from participation in the Intergalactic Brotherhood. SETI will not see vehicles travelling through time or faster than light speed. Do not bother to employ that tired excuse for reason, it is just DENIAL.

Despite all the mysteries I have been privy to on this earth, I am certain there are many more mysteries awaiting me and humanity as we proceed upon the greatest adventure the human race can ever know - Space. We implore this effort be undertaken in the spirit of 'Brotherhood' and without any corporate or individual power games as history has shown will likely happen.

There are many other assertions or what might appear to be outright speculation that I have engaged in laying before the reader to this point. Some might conclude my attitude is pretty foul and even paranoid. Maybe I am overstating the case against social engineers and the media when I say Literary Theory as practiced in all venues of education and media seeks to ferret out the aberrant or threatening questions and make sport of them. Maybe some will think I am the one who is caught like a deer in the headlights, as a result of black magic and the use of 'War Bottles' or other things. Actually I don't need Professor Graham Good at the University of British Columbia to tell me this about Literary Theory. My twelve years of running a special promotion of a Public Relations nature on cities throughout America put me in touch with media moguls and the top behind the scenes paladins of business. There has been a great deal I have learned from books like *Rule By Secrecy*, *Grail Knights of North America*, the books of Noam Chomsky and many more fine authors in the process of writing these last 2+ years. Mostly it is detail - points of reference and filling in the gaps throughout a history in which I have major evidence of the same plot in every century since the third millennium B.C.

As an example of the kind of thing I would engage in learning while meeting the elite of 'spin-doctors' allow me to tell another personal story. Brigham & Women's Hospital in Boston is part of the tax avoidance empire associated with the major players in the Beacon Hill Mob. They were employers of Henry Kissinger through the Rockefeller offices called a Foundation, in Boston. The Cabots and the Lodges are names every recent student of politics should know, and not just because of Henry Cabot Lodge. One afternoon the Vice President of Public Relations and I sat down to a fifteen minute

presentation that lasted three hours. He had been a reporter for the New York Post before it suffered a bankruptcy. His great-grandfather or grand- father had been a coal miner for Robber Barons and he knew what irony it was that he was 'fronting' for the same people in the late 70s.

We talked about Prescott Bush as a minion in the Averill Harriman or Brown Brothers, Harriman financial trickery in pre-war Nazi finances. I told him about the O.S.S. operative who was retired a general and forced the government to honour their commitments near the end of Vietnam, who I had met in Hartford. The Kennedy clan and dear Joseph, who knew enough to teach his kids that bureaucracy was where the future Robber Barons must be, as the flashing exposure to old ladies of Teddy came up in our dialogue; along with juicy stories about Rose and the daughter who was given a lobotomy. In the end I was surprised when he said he knew a woman reporter at the Boston Globe who shared my passion or disgust with the state of scientific and academic fraud. When I expressed my surprise that anyone would be allowed to write for a major paper who shared my thoughts, he replied "- "She reports on Medical Technology."

Even in that field there are most interesting things to report in the last decade or so. Have you heard about the implants used for Parkinson's and other diseases? Perhaps you remember hearing all cars were built with a computer chip that allows remote turn-off by police or others. They had done this for ten years before they made it public. Who will get the life-extending gene-therapy? Will there be Homo immortalis to watch over we simple 'Sapiens'?

Chapter Two:

Paranormal or Reality, Hollywood Does what Government Doesn't

If Hollywood spends hundreds of millions on just one picture to show psychic or Time Travel realities, like Twelve Monkees; why is there no major newspaper or TV reportage of the science behind what interests the public. The parapsychologists are actually held to a higher standard of proof than other 'Toilet Philosophies' or 'know-nothing science'. Why is so little known about Tesla even though he has a museum on Goat Island near Niagara Falls where he tackled the project to harness hydro-electric power for humanity and industrial growth. Tesla is rumoured to have developed ray gun and field technology beyond the Unified Force Field. David Guyatt is an excellent researcher who brings us these thoughts; from 1996:

"Synopsis prepared for the ICRC Symposium
THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE EFFECTS OF WEAPONS BACKGROUND
- 1940 THROUGH 1995

The background to the development of anti-personnel electromagnetic weapons can be traced to the early-middle 1940's and possibly earlier. {Such as we will see used in the 99 Lodges' 'lanterna magica' and 'tephphone'.} The earliest extant reference, to my knowledge, was contained in the U.S.Strategic Bombing Survey (Pacific Survey, Military Analysis Division, Volume 63) which reviewed Japanese research and development efforts on a "Death Ray".

Whilst not reaching the stage of practical application, research was considered to be sufficiently promising to warrant the expenditure of Yen 2 million during the years 1940-1945. Summarizing the Japanese efforts allied scientists concluded that a ray apparatus might be developed that could kill unshielded human beings at a distance of 5 to 10 miles. Studies demonstrated that, for example, automobile engines could be stopped by tuned waves as early as 1943. It is, therefore, reasonable to suppose that this technique has been available for a great many years? Research on living organisms (mice and ground hogs) revealed that waves from 2 meters to 60 centimeters in length caused hemorrhage of lungs, whereas waves shorter than two meters destroyed brain cells.

However, experiments in behaviour modification and mind manipulation have a grisly past. Nazi doctors at the Dachau concentration camp conducted involuntary experiments with hypnosis and narco-hypnosis - using the drug mescaline - on inmates. (Me. Today it has been refined to the point Scientologists pay large sums of money for the pleasure of being remotely controlled through hypnotic and other means.) Additional research was conducted at Auschwitz, using a range of chemicals including various barbiturates and morphine derivatives. Many of these experiments proved fatal. Following the conclusion of the war the U.S. Naval Technical Mission was tasked with obtaining pertinent industrial and scientific material that had been produced by the Third Reich and which may be of benefit to U.S. interests. {Not to mention the O.S.S. program to bring the scientists back to the States at places like Randolph AFB in San Antonio. The Russians were doing their best to get the same scientists but President Truman assured the American people he would not allow them into the U.S.} Following a lengthy report the

Navy instigated Project CHATTER in 1947. {A partner of mine was at the Navy air school in San Antonio at this time, and he confirmed the many secret Nazi scientists who were there.} Many of the Nazi scientists and medical doctors who conducted these and other hideous experiments were later recruited by the U.S. Army and worked out of Heidelberg prior to being secretly relocated to the United States under the Project PAPERCLIP programme. Under the leadership of Dr. Hubertus Strughold, 34 ex-Nazi scientists accepted "Paperclip" contracts, authorized by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and were put to work at Randolph Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas. {Paschal Beverly Randolph claimed a psychic soul connection to Eliphas Levi, a.k.a. Abbe Constant. Randolph was a member of the Council of Three with Abraham Lincoln. They are the top Rosicrucian group that was the driving force in the founding of the U.S. when Thomas Paine and Ben Franklin were members. Jefferson married a Randolph and fathered children with his wife's half sister, Sally Hemmings. A few years ago the Jefferson family finally allowed the black Jeffersons from the children of Sally to join the family reunion.

This psychic soul connection is actually a magic ritual to possess the body of another human totally, and can be a vicious outcome. Crowley was autopsied before cremation and his innards were all in a knot. Hubbard claims the same soulful continuation of Crowley that Levi and Randolph had. In 1983 L. Ron Hubbard Jr. said in a Penthouse Interview that the founding of Scientology can be said to be the death of Crowley in 1947. An Anderson who I almost married related to the Masonic Constitutions drafter of the same name, was the daughter of the top Mason in Canada and her mother was the head of their women's auxiliary called the Emerald Society. Her mother was killed by my lady's sister after two years of an attempt to take over her body by her mother. This sister confessed the murder of her mother but argued self defense. The court found her guilty but let her off with time served.} By 1953 the CIA, US Navy and the US Army Chemical Corps were conducting their own narco-hypnosis programmes on unwilling victims that included prisoners, mental patients, {For example the McGill University, Douglas Institute program of the CIA exposed by 60 Minutes, was part of the MK Ultra programme.} foreigners, ethnic {He spelled it this way but may mean 'ethnic' although 'ethnic' would be more appropriate.} minorities and those classified as sexual deviants. {Would that include priests and politicians?}

It was not until the middle or late 1970's that the American public became aware of a series of hitherto secret programmes that had been conducted over the preceding two decades by the military and intelligence community. Primarily focusing on narco-hypnosis these covert programmes were extensive and were assigned project titles: MKULTRA, {See the movies Jacob's Ladder, or Conspiracy Theory.} MKDELTA, MKNAOMI, MKSEARCH (MK being understood to stand for Mind Kontrol), BLUEBIRD, ARTICHOKE and CHATTER. The principal aim of these and associated programmes was the development of a reliable "programmable" assassin. Secondary aims were the development of a method of citizen control. Particularly relevant was Dr. Jose Delgado's secret work directed towards the creation of a "psycho- civilized" society by use of a "stimoceiver." Delgado's work was seminal {And interestingly located at Yale with the Skull & Bones and all the secret agency recruits like the Bushs.} and his experiments on humans and animals demonstrated that electronic stimulation can excite extreme emotions including rage, lust, fatigue etc. In his paper "Intercerebral Radio Stimulation and recording in Completely Free Patients", Delgado observed that: "Radio

Stimulation on different points in the amygdala and hippocampus {Part of the Thalami complex including the Third Eye, being researched at many universities including UCLA.) in the four patients produced a variety of effect, including pleasant sensation, elation, deep thoughtful concentration, odd feelings, super relaxation (an essential precursor for deep hypnosis) coloured visions, and other responses."

Sorry to interrupt this excellent work. Hypnosis is actuated through many means including symbols and the accoutrements of ritual including school blackboards, altar paraphernalia in churches and many subtle means of authority. The work we quoted in *The Bards and The 'Bees'* from Peter Lorie's *Wonder Child* dealing with a 'cosmic thought field' is most relevant. It speaks to research on what the ancient Bards or Bairds of the Druidic Orders more fully understood. The Thalami are able to act as 'crystal radio sets' that amplify all energy, past, present and FUTURE; from all over the universe! There are hundreds of papers referring to Delgado's work that I have seen on the web.

Later in this chapter and book we will see my 'twin' who was a Dr. of Psychology involved in the development of the family of drugs that restore schizophrenics to 'normalcy'. Schizophrenia in over 99% of cases is a nutrient uptake physical ailment demonstrated by a smaller brain size. It is usually diagnosed without such proof and the drugs are dangerous to libido and soul development. You will learn why I am fully cognizant of mental disorders beyond the 'expertise' of those who claim said 'expertise'. My whole life has been devoted to understanding these things due to a mother who suffered from schizophrenia (real) and was given barbaric treatment such as ECT rather than nutritional support such as my father recommended.

"With regard to the "coloured visions" citation, it is reasonable to conclude he was referring to hallucinations - an effect that a number of so called "victims" allude to. As far back as 1969, Delgado predicted the day would soon arrive when a computer would be able to establish a two-way radio communication with the brain, an event that first occurred in 1974. {Again it was part of the tephaphone accentuation of psychic or Third Eye cosmic field technology in esoteric circles going back beyond radionics to Pythagoras and the 'Singing of the Spheres' he learned about from the Great Pyramid built by the Druidic 'arch-tectons' including the family of Jesus.} Lawrence Pinneo, a neurophysiologist and electronic engineer working for Stanford Research Institute (a leading military contractor), 'developed a computer system capable of reading a person's mind. It correlated brain waves on an electroencephalograph with specific commands. Nowadays it could be the input to a stimulator (ESB) in advanced stages using radio frequencies.'

In the event, narco-hypnosis was found, it is claimed, to be less than reliable, {When the sophistication includes activating natural hormones through the Thalami without invasive neuroleptic pharmacology it is most insidious and the person believes it is their own thought processes.} although some writers and observers dispute this. Additional studies conducted by Dr. Ewen Cameron, and funded by the CIA, were directed towards erasing memory and imposing new personalities on unwilling patients. Cameron discovered that electroshock treatment caused amnesia. {DUH! It burns brain cells like random lobotomies without a surgeon's license or informed consent of a legal nature.} He set about a programme that he called "de-patterning" which had the effect of erasing the memory of selected patients. Further work revealed that subjects could be transformed into a virtual blank machine (Tabula Rasa) {A Lockean term once held by science that all

intelligence came at the same time as language and that animals have no intelligence and soul. The truth is obviously different and those 'scientists' are the real ones without soul. Remember Germany was the only nation to have legal restrictions on this kind of research before the Nuremberg Code and present Helsinki Act. The 'therapists' are still allowed to practice this research medicine under the guise of 'therapy' by drug- pushing psychiatrists. Reading Ivan Illich's *Limits To Medicine* and Drs. Breggin and Cohen's *The Pill May Be Your Problem* should be required reading for all would-be parents and teachers who force Ritalin on kids, today.) and then be re-programmed with a technique which he termed "psychic driving". Such was the bitter outrage by the public, once his work was revealed (as a result of FOIA searches) that Cameron was forced to retire in disgrace.

Of interest too is Dr. John Lilly who was asked by the Director of the National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH) to brief the CIA, FBI, NSA and other military intelligence services on his work using electrodes to stimulate, directly, the pleasure and pain centres of the brain. According to Lilly he refused. However, as revealed in his book he continued to do "useful" work for the national security apparatus. {Do you see any National Security? Are not nations supposed to protect citizens and act in their best interests rather than develop ways to screw up other people's minds? They have no moral code amongst each other that we can see or are allowed access to.} However, in terms of timing this is interesting for these events took place in 1953. Another scientist, Eldon Byrd, who worked for Naval Surface Weapons Office was commissioned in 1981 to develop electromagnetic devices for purposes including "riot control", clandestine operations and hostage removal. From 1965 through to 1970, Defense Advanced Research Agency (DARPA), with up to 70-80% funding by the military, set in motion operation PANDORA to study the health and psychological effects of low intensity microwaves with regard to the so called "Moscow signal". This project appears to have been quite extensive and included (under US Navy funding) studies demonstrating how to: induce heart seizures {Which is what happens to Brother Silesius in our story about the 99 Lodge.}, create leaks in the blood brain barrier and production of auditory hallucinations. Despite attempts to render the Pandora programme invisible to scrutiny, FOIA filings revealed memoranda of Richard Cesaro, Director, DARPA, which confirmed that the programme's initial goal was to "discover whether a carefully controlled microwave signal could control the mind." Cesaro urged that these studies be made 'for potential weapons applications.'

Following immense public outcry, Congress forbade further research and demanded that these projects be terminated across the board, {But Politicians are not in control, as the destruction of the Kennewick Man site and many other things does show.} but as Victor Marchetti, a former CIA agent later revealed, the programmes merely became more covert with a high element of "deniability" built in to them, and that CIA claims to the contrary are a "cover story". Despite the fact that many of the aforementioned projects revolved around the use of narcotics' and hallucinogenics, projects ARTICHOKE, PANDORA and CHATTER clearly demonstrate that "psychoelectronics" were a high priority. Indeed the author John Marks; anonymous informant (known humorously as "Deep Trance") stated that beginning in 1963 mind control research strongly emphasised electronics.

An obscure District of Columbia corporation called Mankind Research Unlimited (MRU) and its wholly owned subsidiary, System Consultants Inc. (SCI) operated a number of classified intelligence, government and Pentagon contracts, specialising in, amongst other things: "problem solving in the areas of intelligence electronic warfare, sensor technology and applications." MRU's "capability and experience" is divided into four fields. These include "biophysics - Biological Effects of Magnetic Fields", "Research in Magneto-fluid Dynamics", "Planetary-Hydro-Dynamics" and "Geo-pathic Efforts on Living Organisms". The latter focuses on the induction of illness by altering the magnetic nature of the geography. Also under research were "Biocybernetics, Psychodynamic Experiments in Telepathy", "Errors in Human Perception", "Biologically Generated Fields", "Metapsychiatry and the Ultraconscious Mind" (believed to refer to experiments in telepathic mind control), "Behavioural Neuropsychiatry", "Analysis and Measurement of Human Subjective States" and "Human Unconscious Behavioural Patterns". {Any reader who is potentially a target for the Scientologists or the various alphabet soups should already have tachyon defense amulets and generators. They are not very expensive.} Employing some old OSS, CIA and military intelligence officers, the company also engages the services of prominent physicians and psychologists including E. Stanton Maxey, Stanley R. Dean, Berthold Eric Schwarz plus many more. MRU lists in its Company Capabilities "brain and mind control." Despite vehement claims by MRU's chairman that it is not a "front organization for any branch of the United States Government..." one must treat these claims with a great deal of scepticism.

There followed an extensive hiatus in available information during the 1980's and up to the present day. This initially appears to have, closely paralleled Ronald Reagan's Presidency and not surprisingly flowed onwards during President Bush's term of office. As a result the once user-friendly Freedom of Information Act became less accessible and more bureaucratic. Search costs soared and material that had been (or scheduled to be) de-classified was reviewed and re-classified...

During 1989 CNN aired a programme on electromagnetic weapons and showed a US government document that outlined a contingency plan to use EM weapons against "terrorists". Prior to the show a DoD medical engineer sourced a story claiming that in the context of conditioning, microwaves and other modalities had regularly been used against Palestinians. During 1993 Defense News, the prestigious US weekly announced that Russian government was discussing with American counterparts the transfer of technical information and equipment known as "Acoustic Psycho-correction". The Russians claimed {I have seen the Patent.} that this device involves "the transmission of specific commands via static or white noise bands into the human subconscious without upsetting other intellectual functions." Experts said that demonstrations of this equipment have shown "encouraging results" after exposure of less than one minute," and has produced "the ability to alter behaviour on willing and unwilling subjects." The article goes on to explain that combined "software and hardware associated with the (sic) {This should be SICK!} psycho-correction programme could be procured for as little as US\$80,000. The Russians went on to observe that 'World opinion is not ready for dealing appropriately with the problems coming from the possibility of direct access to the human mind.'

{It is a common misconception that the Russians had a head start in this kind of research. They were twenty years behind the U.S. and that is why they sought to put this

weaponry on the SALT 'table'. My girlfriend who did work in psychic research at the FRNM in the early 70's worked on a project communicating with submarines below the reach of radio waves.' She also was able to remove a doctor's misplaced needle from a child's spine via psychic means.}

Acoustic psycho-correction dates back to the mid 1970's and can be used to "suppress riots, control dissidents, demoralize or disable opposing forces {See the book by Georgetown Professors called Information Warfare for details on the use made in the Gulf War, and an ITV British video. They also document the Hill & Knowlton PR firm's manufacture of the Iraqi army ripping babies out of Kuwaiti incubators. It only cost \$14 Million to produce but the cost of Gulf War Syndrome that may result from Anthrax or vaccines for Anthrax that the U.S. knew they had given to Saddam, is far greater.) and enhance the performance of friendly special operations teams." One US concern in relation to this device, was aired by Janet Morris of the Global Strategy Council, a Washington based think tank established by former CIA deputy director, Ray Cline, who noted that "Ground troops risk exposure to bone-conducting sound that cannot be offset by earplugs or other protective gear." In ":- recent months I met with and discussed Russian research efforts, with a contact who had visited Russia earlier this year. He, in turn, met with a number of Russian scientists who are knowledgeable in this field. I have few doubts that the Defense News article cited earlier is fundamentally accurate.

{I have no doubt that the recent Russian sign-on to the acceptance of the Star Wars initiative has to do with satellite command and control including ground based nodes or vans to control people everywhere. The guise of Korean nuclear threat is pure 'bunkum' because they could build a nuclear device on U.S. soil and the independent science researchers are sure Korea is not the real threat for the expenditure of billions or trillions of dollars. The only other useful purpose to Star Wars is an alien threat. Non-Lethal Weapons are now in the hands of police and the Justice Department. They are gradually adding to the number and sophistication of weapons they are provided. Why did the US unilaterally withdraw from SALT after the Russians signed on to the idea of SDI? Is there going to be some more false disagreement? A Canadian specialist in warfare with a Sartek designation who I know told me he has worked with these weapons for years. He was attached to U.S. extraction teams for three terms during and after the supposed war in Vietnam where Canada claimed to be neutral despite paying him.}

Dr. Ross Adey, in his pioneering work determined that emotional states and behaviour can be remotely influenced merely by placing a subject in an electromagnetic field. By directing a carrier frequency to stimulate the brain and using amplitude modulation to shape the wave to mimic a desired EEG frequency he was able to impose a 4.5 CPS theta rhythm on his subjects. {Another ex-partner of mine worked on the development of an oscillating noise loop technology that can't be tapped or negated. It is a carrier wave that picks up strength when meeting other wavelength dissonance. The Pentagon bought the rights to use it in 1984.} Drs Joseph Sharp and Allen Frey experimented with microwaves seeking to transmit spoken words directly into the audio cortex via a pulsed-microwave analog of the speaker's sound vibration. Indeed, Frey's work in this field, dating back to 1960 gave rise to the so called "Frey effect" which is now more commonly referred to as "microwave hearing." Within the Pentagon this ability is now known as "Artificial Telepathy". Adey and 'others have compiled an entire library of frequencies and pulsation rates which can effect the mind and nervous system. {Dr. Wilder Penfield

worked at McGill around this time. His book *Psychocybernetics* was a best-seller I enjoyed. He was able to access specific memory heard only once in a person's remote past, by use of electrodes on open brain cortex or cerebellum. Today we have the ability to judge 'false memory' and could have lie detection such that lawyers would be minimized and justice achieved without the use of truth serums. It is being debated in the American Bar Association literature. I'd like to see all politicians hooked up to it when they are 'stumping' for votes, as well as police who make innocent people go to prison through jailhouse confessions and the like.} During the siege of Waco, Texas, last year, FBI agents discussed with Russian counterparts the use of Acoustic psycho-correction on David Koresh and the Branch Davidians. {Another fine example of those who speak for God. They are fundamentalist Seventh Day Adventist.} In the event it is understood that this contingency did not proceed. However, some unusual EM weapons were deployed at Waco. BBC World News, and additional FBI film-footage (in the possession of this writer) show both the Russian equipment being demonstrated, as well as previously unseen noise generators and an unusual low frequency strobe array in use at Waco.

Have weapons of this nature been developed and field tested? Judged by the number of individuals and groups coming forward with complaints of harassment the answer, appears, to be yes. Kim Besley, of the Greenham Common Women's Peace Camp, has compiled a fairly extensive catalogue of effects that have resulted from low frequency signals emanating from the US Greenham Common base, and, apparently, targeted upon the women protesters. These include: vertigo, retinal bleeding, burnt face (even at night), nausea, sleep disturbances, palpitations, loss of concentration, loss of memory, disorientation, severe headaches, temporary paralysis, faulty speech co-ordination, irritability and a sense of panic in non-panic situation. Identical and similar effects have been reported elsewhere and appear to be fairly common-place amongst so called victims. {What are the long term effects on mind, body and SOUL? Persinger's work is even more dastardly and he can cause whole areas of geography to witness or experience alien abductions or other events in order to ridicule genuine reports.} Many of these symptoms have been, associated in medical literature with exposure to microwaves {Hot dog! We are being cooked.} and especially through low intensity or non thermal exposures. These have been reviewed by Dr. Robert Becker, twice nominated for the Nobel Prize, and specialist in EM effects. His report confirms that the symptoms mirror those he would expect to see, had Microwave weapons been deployed.

The Scientific American dated April 1994 carried an article entitled "Bang! You're Alive" which briefly described some of the known arsenal of Less Than Lethal weapons presently available. These include Laser Rifles, low frequency "infrasound" generators powerful enough to trigger nausea or diarrhoea. Steve Aftergood of the Federation of American Scientists {FAS) noted that Non-Lethal weapons have been linked to "mind control" devices and that three of the most prominent advocates of non lethality share an interest in psychic phenomena. {He doesn't mention Bearden in this work because Bearden was still in the USAF labs and hadn't produced his Free Energy and other Tesla devices. Bearden is linked with a group of paranormal promoters, though.}

Current Projects include SLEEPING BEAUTY, directed towards the battlefield use of mind-altering electromagnetic weapons. This project is headed by Jack Verona, a highly placed Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) officer. Dr. Michael Persinger of Laurentian University {In Sudbury, Ontario where they separated two muons that last a short time

but were able to energize one and the other presumably entangled or affinite particle responded in 1999. Does this show consciousness and ESP? My Sartek extraction specialist knows the work of Laurentian and the equipment they have used in mind control.} is also employed on the project. Other sources have revealed a project entitled MONARCH which, supposedly, is directed towards the deliberate creation of severe multiple personality disorder.....This overview is merely a "fragmentary" glimpse of programmes that have been, and continue to be blanketed under tight security classification... During NBC's "The Other Side" programme, Dames stated that "The US Government has an electronic device which could implant thoughts in people." He refused to comment further. The programme was broadcast during April of last year (1995)... However, organized crime is so globally "organized" that experts now believe it is impossible to eradicate or even effectively combat."(1)

We quoted only half of this one article and didn't even touch upon "remote viewers" and other psychic misuse (or use). Ingo Swann recounts how the government took the Remote Viewing program underground when the psychic part of it became too obvious. The article is out of date and even with the knowledge I have about Time Travel and other quantum world realities, I have seen few signs that the science of today has incorporated holography and virtual reality or other integrative techniques to enable many more fantastic things. When these things are incorporated (and they all are being worked on) or integrated the truly "organized" crime against man will be the most powerful empire of special interests the world has ever seen. As to drug-running and so-called crime networks outside of the government it is a non-fact or, almost. The real "terrorists" are those we put in power who have warped our soul and thought processes. When Peruvian cocaine was first used in medicinal or aphrodisiacal potions in Egypt is anyone's guess. It certainly is forensically shown to have been there in the second millenium B.C. from Balabanova's multiple lab checked evidence. In Smyrna regions of Anatolia blue lotus hallucinogens were used by Phoenician traders such as the Onassis family long before that. The Onassis family is one of the thirteen major Merovingian family names just as the Kennedy's whose alcohol fortune married the Fitzgeralds "Old" money.

After WWII the psychiatric profession became ensconced in many other facets of our society. The FDA and the approval of drugs which are 'pharmacological lobotomies' (Drs. Breggins and Cohen *The Pill May Be Your Problem*) has been touched on in some of our conversations. These thoughts are almost too horrific to conceive and yet our disgust is no where evident. We excoriate and dump on the German Doctors who developed so many of these things and yet we hold our present 'experimenters' in high esteem. It is a mixed up and convoluted world for most of the sane people who are faced with evaluating what kind of education their own kids will get (especially those being forced and paid to take or recommend Ritalin).

How few people realize that ECT is actually promoted and spoken about as if it has been refined to the level of being like 'a pacemaker re-starting the biological rhythms' (Government of Canada and its TV Network three part docu-propaganda in 2000)? How few see that this supposed refinement was done by cajoling and threatening the victims into further victimization. I have seen no proof it works except to make a person live in fear of the next treatment and thus behave the way they are told to.

When will lobotomies stop? It never has been shown to do anything more than create vegetables and when Walter Freeman severed the nerves behind the eye socket in the 19th century he was doing the same thing that was done to Frances Farmer or the daughter of Old Joe Kennedy when it was clear she was going to talk about what he had done to her. It is a useful tool to be sure (if you need to keep someone quiet) and I know people who have had lobotomies and yet even though they remember getting some drugs and being out to the world before their scar suddenly appeared they never were told they were getting a lobotomy.

The cases of sterilization in Oregon and Virginia have made some news- but lobotomies and neuroleptics achieve the same result. Is this the real agenda? Stopping humanity from having more indigent or insane - as if there are no reasons why people act out anti-socially? There are some truly horrific experiments going on in the military. In 1930 Ernst Rudin was the Professor of Psychiatry at Munich and the Director of Heredity at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute when he was invited to the US and heralded by the Camegie and Rockefeller funds. He is credited with being the architect of Germany's sterilization laws. The Tavistock Clinic in Britain brought us Canadian G. Brock Chisholm and another good doctor by the name of J. R. Rees. They organized a take-over of most social systems: Here are some words from Rees in a 1940 speech. The Tavistock Clinic was heavy, into mind control.

"Public life, politics and industry should all of them be within our sphere of influence... If we are to infiltrate the professional and social activities of other people I think we must imitate the Totalitarians and organize some kind of fifth column activity! If better ideas on mental health are to progress and spread, we, as the salesmen, must lose our identity... Let us all, therefore, very secretly be 'fifth columnists'."

In the US this idea was brought to the fore in the National Institute of Mental Health in 1946. One of the side benefits we may soon see - in WWII fewer than 25% of men would willingly fire their weapons at someone in war, unless their own life was endangered. Today they say this is 95%. TV and all the violence we are accustomed to seeing has something to do with this, I think.

In the course of my business career I ran into the Mafia in many places and circumstances. There is more honour amongst thieves as the saying does go, than in government and inhumane bureaucracy, which *The Economist* traces to Napoleon as the social agent of creation. He married into the Merovingians at the suggestion of Catholic Church officials but through Marboeuf and Talleyrand may already have been so connected through illegitimate liaisons. (See David Chandler of Sandhurst Military Academy's book on Napoleon.) At one point the RCMP told me I should get a pistol (I was trained and able to do this in Canada where the gun laws are quite stringent.) and if the Mafia (Jewish named who ran the West Coast of Canada) showed their face I would be entitled to shoot to kill.

I asked "Are you telling me to kill before they attempt to kill us?" The Officer said they couldn't legally do that. However, the people we were up against had been "enforcers" and had "moved up." They were listed at airports and being watched. In short their threats were enough to justify an innocent through self-defence position. He said there would be a hearing and I would be released. That didn't happen. My brother John went to Vancouver and confronted the co-conspirators when Eddie Bier showed up with his big "muscle". John doesn't look as tough as he is. Eddie took a swing at John with his

keys placed between his fingers jutting out. That was the beginning of the end for Eddie. John put him in a hold and took him to a pick-up truck while the goon watched and listened to Eddie mouth off about "being found in the Sound" (Puget Sound). The goon could see John could kill Eddie in an instant and Eddie knew it." Each time Eddie struggled John would tap his back on the edge of the rear of the truck. Eddie was told how every official body was notified.

I had told those who made threatening calls that I knew they couldn't operate in Toronto without clearance from the 'boys' at Bayview Country Club. In short the matter would 'make waves' and in the 70's there were many places where the Mafia was already quite "established" or even THE establishment. My 'twin' wasn't so lucky when she ran into the Mafia just after graduating with an MBA in California.

She became a vice president or General Manager for a Huntington Beach land development that was later found to be a fraud run by two Mafia people. They threatened to kill her two daughters, the FBI and State officials told her she would have to testify or be thrown in jail. She wanted the Mafia people to be in custody before she did that. She knew the police couldn't guarantee protection for her children so she went to jail. It took almost three years before the Mafia people were apprehended. The horrors in her life that resulted are told in a book I wrote called *Doing RIGHT From The Wrong Side* and I tell our story together in detail in *People On The Path*, so this will be brief and only put in this book to illustrate what a Decree and Intent can achieve.

Unlike those who pray to some God they have 'faith' in from the words of religious despots; my life has always sought answers and taken an investigative approach to such things as the afterlife, soul and ghosts. Yesterday I heard a TV news report say 57% of Canadians believe in the afterlife. Such raw statistical data is very misleading. As Mark Twain noted - 'There are Lies, damned lies and statistics.' Most people want to appear on the side of those they respect and consider authority. Peer pressure starts early but never ends, unless the person becomes FREE to think through disciplined effort. The same poll said 57% believe in angels! How many of these people have studied elementals and know the dimensional hierarchy of entity energy?

Even if one studies, one cannot be sure of all they intuit or learn. The reality and possibility of these dimensions is ruled by similar laws of nature but not evident in materialistic 'black and white' or dross constructs of the same limited creative potential. Potential is a scientific term that reflects on the ways things can manifest or 'spiritually' appear. We know a devout Christian will see Gabriel or hear his horn from *Life After Death* and other work of Moody and Kubler-Ross. Jung assures us that a Hindu will see his/her religious icons in the confrontation with these energies as the soul goes through the fifteen separate stages that most often occur, but few experience each one, or in the same way. In *The Tibetan Book of the Dead* that he wrote the foreword to, one can learn a great deal about the Bardol Thodul and other planes of energy that science now embarks upon.

It was Dec. 10th, 1989 when I started going out to bars in the area of my new home in California. I had been heavily involved in re-establishing a distributorship for my brother John and his business in Southern California. Their prior distributor had counterfeited the art maps made by Unique Media. It had been a whirlwind of legal and police matters that ended in John and I having to do all the real investigative work ourselves. My 14 year relationship with Sherry Watkins, a teacher-leader in Indianapolis, seemed to have run its

course due to my constantly having to prove myself to her. It started when I met her. I was a salesman and she thought all salespeople were unethical. The truth seems apparent to those who cannot actually DO, and thus they TEACH! Ethics are not necessarily the domain of one peer group who looks askance at those they do not know. My exposure in all areas of sales leads me to believe management forces salespeople to follow deceitful paths more than salespeople do it.

We have had almost 23 years of debates about the relative ethics of teachers who support propaganda and Ritalin, or the mere and utter ignorance of teachers who are often illiterate. Our communication and many other things were always great, but I wanted someone as passionate and committed to making a difference as I am. That is not a stab in the back of Sherry. She was burned out on teaching when I met her. She became Association President, took many extra courses to learn better how to teach, NEA membership conventions, World Congress, sororities of national import, and now State Pension Fund participation have all filled her life. Most people would think Sherry is the epitome of a committed activist for decent change. I LOVE her, very much and I always will. But my light was hidden under a bushel and I did not have the kind of support or relationship that would enable me to do all I can do.

I determined I would not get involved with anyone but the RIGHT person. It would not matter what age, appearance or any other subtle or superficial cause of what people call LOVE. My travels have made me the beneficiary of many intense and loving relationships, but I wanted something more permanent and I was willing to wait whatever amount of time it took. This is the way most people might interpret my life as I was one week away from turning 38. Such an interpretation would not have any meaning to what did occur. In fact this was the end of another of my bargains with my spiritual guides or the Tribunal who will be like The Brothers of Light you will read about in the meetings Bardon had with Urgaya. I had seriously contemplated, meditated and decreed what I was in need of having in my life, for at least a year.

In the few weeks before going to the 'Hop' in Lakewood, California (near Long Beach and my apartment) I had reached the level of certainty. I was sure my decree would be answered as it always has been; when I do the RIGHT thing. You could say this was the beginning of my life and the fulfillment of the Purpose for which long years of study had prepared me.

Many nights ended with me telling people I had no interest in 'fun' or 'sport sex'. I would usually leave around the 'witching hour' of eleven o'clock when people make their nocturnal plans. One guy became quite enamoured with my psychic gifts and brought women to me, to have their palms read. He got to know a lot of women in this way. It would be improper to suggest I didn't have 'fun' but I was chaste and committed. Dancing and meeting people is never a bore for me. In twelve solid years of travel and three years of bar-hopping in Toronto before the age of 21, I had become a veritable 'lounge lizard'. I told my new friends that I was waiting for my Decree to be answered and I would know her as soon as I saw her, but there were times when my resolve was severely tested. There is nothing very wrong with enjoying sex or what Bill Clinton did with Monica. If, (and it requires a great deal of honesty) you are honest and hurt no-one.

Still, I knew my focus must be complete, and I waited as days became weeks and then months. Then came St. Patrick's Day. It was a Friday night and the 'Hop' was a large and popular place with over a thousand person capacity. There was a bar near the entrance

and one at the back of the building some 500 feet in the rear. The dance floor and stage in between was full of revelers. My friend and I were at the back bar and I was able to see each person as they came through the door. A woman entered and I felt something jump inside me. As she came forward I could see her full head of white hair but little else. My friend who always hung around to pick up women that found what I had to say interesting was a Vietnam veteran who thought my psychic stuff was interesting but really had no understanding. His name was Philip (the same name as my Ogham scholar who I met a year later).

When I got up to go to her; he went the other way across the room. He arrived just as another person was telling her to watch out for us. I don't remember ever having seen this other person, but I guess he had watched and heard a lot of things from other people. Philip was intent on getting to know this lady and proving me wrong. It is common for men to compete and people to act as if they really care for each other, when they do not. We introduced ourselves. Her name was Linda Braun and she was there to meet one of her clients, a lady with some nymphomania issues that Philip later went out with. Philip confirmed to her that I was telling the truth about having waited many months for HER, and that I was not there to pick up women, despite what the other gentleman (?) had said.

I asked her if her practice and education in psychology was mostly clinical and research. It was important for me to know if she was 'open' to parapsychological 'possibilities'. She said she had extensive clinical experience but was not one to disregard the reality of parapsychology because of what she had done in her own life. She mentioned she had white hair because of chemotherapy fifteen years earlier when she had been treated for inoperable leukemia and given just two weeks to live. She said she had been part of the development of the drugs that restore schizophrenics to stability, at UC-Irvine. I knew I had met my match!

She had healed herself (no remissions) and had gotten her Doctorate with a thesis on 'Schizophrenia Around the World' after spending time in places like China. She did not tell me about her time in jail, which caused her to become a psychologist while there, at this time. Later I learned how this had been her defense to deal with rape and other disgusting things by both guards and inmates. Needless to say, she thought my story about her being the answer to my Decree was just a 'line'. I smiled and assured her she could take whatever amount of time to verify my story. She left us to be with her friend but gave me her phone number.

I went home and began writing poems of thankfulness and awe. It was obvious to me that she was older than I, but that didn't matter. She knew about Schizophrenia such as my mother had. This was more than co-incidence but I felt there was much more that made US as much alike as any two people can be. After each poem I wrote I called her number. It was shortly after twelve when she answered the phone. She made a comment about all the disconnects after my original message and it was clear she was concerned about me being obsessed or a weirdo. Despite that, I could tell she was touched by my poems and the passion I expressed.

Almost every day that week I talked to her. Even when she went to the Hotel Del Coronado in San Diego, for a convention, I told her I had to talk to her. My heart was joined by my soul in a celebration of joy that mere infatuation cannot suffice to describe. Clearly my desire to have someone like myself had been answered. She was the only female carrier of a 'brown card' who had access to any prison in California. She was on

the Governor's Blue Ribbon Panel on Prison Reform. I forget when she told me about the land swindle that put her in jail and the Governor's Pardon she received. It wasn't at this time. She was a controlled professional who had the ability to distance herself from her emotions and I knew she would not easily give her heart completely. I expected nothing less than I was already committed to. Yet, obviously she would need time to become so certain. There were many stories of my psychic life to tell her, so that at the very least she would know I wasn't a liar. Deluded maybe, but NEVER a liar!

We met the next Friday at the 'Hop'. It was a mad house and another Vietnam vet who looked exactly like Jack Nicholson was there drunk, and hitting on Linda. He was a friend of mine who had tried to hit on Linda in a restaurant a month or two before. I had to firmly request he leave us alone. There are many fakes and pretenders in the deep psychological issues that pervade bars and 'meat markets'. Linda was not, and never had been a person who went to bars. Her issues with men were far worse, as I was to discover.

She was woefully naïve and had been abused in other relationships outside of prison. A Jewish doctor who she had moved in with after being exonerated (but not yet fully pardoned) and released from jail had played Russian roulette with her and her jaw still crackled at times from when he pushed her off his balcony. The police had been called and told her that her words meant nothing as an ex-con, compared to a doctor. She was not a doctor on her own at this juncture. He later shot himself. There is some justice in this world after all. The struggles with her husband who cheated on her and engaged in warfare of every emotional sort during custody battles was still going on, but I also did not know much about these things. Perhaps there was part of me that sensed these deeper issues, but I was wearing rose-coloured glasses or knew I could make US work.

During our discussions that night she accused me of "setting her up" or doing some investigation behind her back. I had told her that I had been going to this bar since a week before my birthday. The date I mentioned was Dec. 10th. I nearly lost it and told her if she could not trust me on such a matter there was no hope for US. We both reached for our Driver's License, and handed them to each other. We are born on the same day! She is seven years older, but that is one full planetary cycle or other meaningful astrological detail apart. Were we 'twins'? As my life has progressed I see now that I am even more her 'twin' than I knew at that time. My life is fully and completely into my purpose to help others, just as hers already was.

This was powerful evidence for her; she began to see my talk about guides and Decrees was not easily put off by calling it co-incidence. The matter of whether I was deluded seemed to have been settled and she began to think we had a future. No amount of gifted chicanery or magic and 'smooth' talk was involved. She knew we were very much alike, and how special that was. In psychology every student learns about hypnosis to some extent at some point. She had already felt the power of suggestion and the appeal to her emotional need to be loved in an unconditional manner, from me. But she wondered and worried that it 'was too good to be true'. Sex would prove she was even more my mate than she had ever experienced. Some times she had to take a nitro pill for her heart, because of the intensity of her responses. It is very likely that people do have soul mates, although that term is mostly misunderstood and over-used. There were many congruencies in our life experience. Due to conditions and external factors our paths had taken different courses. The genetic or astrological influence of our energy experience

had made us very much alike. I could read her mind and the situations in her life with a greater accuracy than I could my own.

The constant correctness of my psychic appreciation of the things happening with her partner in an engineering firm and those she had helped get out of prison was very annoying to her. She would refuse to listen and go out of the room or house with the door slamming behind her. That was better than throwing dishes as she had done with other men. The last time we were together involved watching *Jacob's Ladder*, a movie by Oliver Stone. She refused to think her work and profession was so morally corrupt that it could do such things to army personnel, even in Vietnam!

The 'prevailing paradigm' was something she fought on a daily basis. Her work in gaining amnesty for women in prison who had killed their husbands or lovers to defend their kids was fantastic. Yet, the 'conspiracy theory' still ticked her off, and she/we knew there was no way we could overcome our issues. In retrospect we were both at fault, but I knew that then. I just didn't know how much abuse I was willing to suffer in order to help others see the hypnotic effect of propaganda and greed. If her pride had allowed her to include me in the projects she was involved with in a more hands-on manner maybe my righteous certainty and her sense of fear that people would see my psychic stuff as 'weird' would have sorted itself out. Linda is my 'twin' and I love her as I love myself!

Proceeding with the effort to establish the 'REALITY' of our psychic or divine dimensional potential that is so necessary before you can accept even part of what Bardon and alchemy has to say, we will visit science again. Now that science knows (though many are they who live in Denial) that light speed is not absolute, the issue of psi phenomena explanation is far easier. That was not true until 2001 although Bearden had been able to create replicable results and scientific formulations a couple of years earlier. There have been many since Faraday (the acknowledged 'best' researcher of his time and even to this day) who have sought the absolute proof of what actually occurs in the unseen world. Most people have been seduced by their eyes and all the authority that allows pure hard evidence to seem so certain even though what 'seems to be' is a function of subatomic reality of a far different nature. The 1994 J.B. Rhine Lecture at the 37th Annual Convention of the American Parapsychological Association is a good way to look at the history of the effort to prove what psychic phenomena consist of and how we can understand what adepts have almost always done.

"We are seeking for the simplest possible scheme of thought that will bind together the observed facts. Albert Einstein (*The World As I See It*, 1934) ...

If the quantum vacuum is to be identified with the field that carries the effects associated with psi, its virtual energies must interact with matter in the universe, including the matter lodged in the brain of human beings...calls for an innovation in theory: for postulating that also scalar waves propagate within the super-dense virtual-energy field of the vacuum. Scalars, in ordinary vector analysis represent a quantity that is completely defined by magnitude alone, without reference to displacement. Waves of the purely 'informational' (rather than 'force') kind have been discovered by Nikola Tesla at the turn of the century. They are longitudinal waves, like sound waves, contrasting with electromagnetic waves, which are transverse. {My psychic superstar who worked with the FRNM in projects with the Pentagon was able to light a light up between her hands while being grounded out from magnetic and electromagnetic force.}....

Inasmuch as the quantum vacuum interconnects the motion of the events that occur in space and time, it functions as a holographic field that encodes the particulars of their motion and transmits them to 'inform' the motion of other events. There is no immediate indication, however, that this interconnection would be of the anomalous variety that is characteristic of psi. (Psi, as researchers well know, implies signals that are space- and time-transcending, that is, instantaneous for spatially distant objects and indifferent as to the time when the signalled events took place.) Yet a deeper analysis shows that the signals transmitted through the vacuum field are precisely of the psi variety. The reasons for this are first, because information in that field is holographic (that is, distributed and thus simultaneously available at distinct locations), {Affinity also operates to integrate along constant connections. Thus lovers as Sartre implied are never apart. 'Love is absent space!'} and second, because the propagation of the holographic interference patterns is quasi-instantaneous.

The latter statement is contrary to the tenets of mainstream physics; it needs further substantiation Relativity theory does not specify a physical reason for this finite magnitude: c {The all-important speed of light that Einstein was aware required further study.} functions as a basic axiom. However, if Silvertooth is right and c varies with the motion of the observer relative to the light source, the value of c can be ascribed to the finite electromagnetic permeability of the medium in which photons propagate. In that event c states a physical factor in the universe: its magnitude is inversely proportional to the square-root of the product of the vacuum's electric and magnetic permeability: $c = 1/\sqrt{\epsilon_0 \mu_0}$.

So much for the propagation of photons, which are electromagnetic wave-packets travelling in spacetime. What about scalars then? Scalars are neither 'light' nor 'matter' - they are longitudinally propagating fluctuations below the energy-threshold of particle pair-creation (which is estimated at 6×10^{-27} erg/sec). Calculations by Thomas Bearden {He of the USAF as a Lt. Col.} indicate that the propagation of scalar waves is a function of the vacuum's local electrostatic scalar potential. (Bearden, 1983) Because of the increase in vacuum flux density through the accumulation of charged masses, this potential is variable. It is higher in regions of dense mass, in or near stars and planets, and lower in deep space. Hence scalars propagate at speeds independent of the value of c . In the matter-dense region near the surface of the Earth they may reach velocities indistinguishably close to infinity.

We now have the basic properties of an interactive holographic field that encodes the particulars of the spatiotemporal motion of objects, and quasi-instantaneously transmits the corresponding wave-function to other objects in the planetary environment. This, as psi researchers will readily appreciate, could provide a physical foundation for} a certain range of psi phenomena - telepathic and telesomatic transference, lifetime recall in NDEs, past-life experiences, distance diagnosis and psychic healing, among others. The exploration of these phenomena as possible vacuum effects is a task I have undertaken elsewhere. (Laszlo 1993, 1994)... In the brain a staggering number of dendrites fire ions, each of which constitutes a minute electric field vector.... Psi is a bona fide datum of scientific research, but so far it has remained mainly a datum.”(2)

When Bearden derived 500 watts of energy from a vacuum a great step forward occurred in the area of human evidentiary analysis. Now we know how to tackle the issue of time. Without the mathematical proof there was research ongoing that derived from

Tesla and the Philadelphia Experiment. It is a near certainty that time machines exist to the point of time alteration of human future through the past. The movie Twelve Monkees, shows the major difficulty correctly. To center oneself and be enough in control of the collective physical atoms and their conscious attention point, is the big problem. If you are to believe that you are on the verge of understanding the degree to which there are secrets.

Time is only a co-efficient in Relativity now. Creativity is yet to be understood but that too is near at hand with the proper integration of harmonics, and holography into the quantum world. If humanity achieves this breakthrough in machine level programs rather than adepthoods then humanity can be saved from its excessive greed and fears. Will our leaders be wise enough or honest and ethical enough to take the right path when some small part of the potential is available? They haven't in the past. They have sought power rather than truth or Love. There have been many adepts who can demonstrate the creative application of human potential but they need all humans to raise their soulful consciousness rather than compete or 'Hide the Ball'. The horror of terrorism is taking your attention away from books like Delgado's *Physical Control of the mind, Toward a Psychocivilized Society*. Even if the arcane or obtuse scientific jargon is not fully understood you can easily see why we are unable to exercise Free Will and personal potential in an environment where some people wish to 'Psychocivilize' US.

These are the same people who do medical research on unwilling and other disenfranchised people. They are the people who eat human pineal glands when near as possible to alive. Read De Vere and Laurence Gardner and recognize they are proud of Count Dracul or Vlad the Impaler. In 1952 a memoranda from the goals of Project ARTICHOKE said "Can we get control of an individual to the point where he will do our bidding against his will and even against such fundamental laws of nature as self preservation?"(3)

There have been black magicians since the beginning of recorded history and before, who could do this to those who weren't spiritually aware. My oldest brother is a member of the Canadian and U.S. military establishment with 42 years of service on a part time/full time basis. He is also a member of an International Secret Police Organization or Association. He is largely uninformed but not unaware of these possibilities. You can not expect the government to offer everyone a chance at immortality or power, if it happens it will happen because humanity has shown itself worthy. I just don't like the idea of sycophants and the uninitiated getting to the point where they can decide FOR humanity what we all deserve a chance to be a part of, in order to harmonize the awesome beauty God and the universe are offering to US. My brother has been to Moscow and met Barbara Ivanova where he was tested for psychic ability. He is certain of the reality, I am certain many of us are, we can decree an ethical world if enough people with RIGHT THOUGHT act in unison. We need what Teilhard de Chardin called a 'Conspiracy of LOVE.'

CHAPTER 3:

The Tepaphone Call That Was Returned

In the first chapter we saw Brother Silesius was judged and sentenced to die by use of the tepaphone. We also saw a crystal ball that the 99 Lodge of black magicians which Hitler was part of (There are 100 such Lodges in the whole world.) could not produce. In the last chapter we saw lattices and vectors which participate in energy flow. I've also dealt with on-going research and equipment making use of Free Energy and other astrophysical or cosmological potentialities. It would surprise me very much if you could buy a crystal ball that would give you access to the Akashic. Even if you went to the Czech/Bavarian area where alchemists of the medieval period had support from an open minded monarch. Alchemical work is not just mixing ingredients and watching the result occur without a reciprocal transfer of energy and knowledge. It often took years and much more than simple meditation or powerful Decree work. Many things sound absolutely ridiculous to those who do not know how crystals grow and the benefits of vacuums for that growth. The fiber optics now made in space are near perfect crystalline structures. In the past quartz was the best ingredient for psychic/lightwork. Even today the quartz watch is a reliable tool. The NEC labs at Princeton, New Jersey that produced 300 X lightspeed used cesium, as we noted may have some connection to the crystalline structure of cesium. This is most relevant to what we (all science) will soon know.

In these NEC labs they angled the light or energy input to create an avalanche of molecular reflections along the bonding edges of the cesium molecules, I believe. The article I read said there was an angled input but did not explain the reason. Perhaps the 'precipitation' of a diamond for the 18th century French monarch known as the 'Sun-King' is pertinent. St. Germain was the alchemist who enthralled all the courts of Europe, with such scientific marvels.

In addition to reflections of input energy, I suspect there is a release of atomic energy from the bonds that cause the gas to be cohesive to the limited extent gas is coherent. When St. Germain replicated the French King's diamond he made it a perfect diamond without any flaws. How in the awesome annals of this esoteric world could such things be done by mere mortals? In order to add 300 times to the speed of light this additional energy released from the cesium might have been replaced from the Free Energy or Dark Energy that makes up the 95% bulk of all universal energy. A few years ago science would have mocked the very intimation that such a thing is possible, but Bearden's use of Tesla's knowledge has brought energy forth from a vacuum.

The Central American crystal skulls are very plentiful and New Grange or other ancient tumuli are often covered with quartz. There is a reason beyond beauty. Quartz was the most accurate and prolific natural medium for energy direction. If Free Energy isn't the source of the 'additional speed' or the creation of matter by St. Germain, then what is the source?? I am not a believer in something from nothing. Just because we don't know what happens doesn't mean it doesn't happen. The sceptres and magic wands of Druids and other adepthoods had various crystalline structures that were found beneficial for different purposes and crystallogancy and crystal therapy is not without merit.

Different wavelength cycles or vectors and co-valent forces were part of neolithic or Stone Age understanding and science. Just because they didn't write reams of formulae doesn't mean they couldn't use what they learned from many millennia of observation. Amethyst has some quartz as well as other minerals and the resultant vibration is helpful in healing. Some people are able to communicate with animals. You have seen Crocodile Dundee do it with a water buffalo in the movies. The higher wavebands animals can hear are not what he used. My first true experience that made me sure about ESP in more than logical ways happened when I was 19 and serving time in jail for parking tickets.

The person who read my mind and whose mind I read had been an animal trainer. He had many other things to teach me but after I left the Don Jail I met a cat. That cat taught me what he was trying to teach me and more. It is the only time I have experienced the input of illumination from an animal in this way. It is easy to draw animals to you or communicate to them. This was much more and in a similar vein to what readers of the *Celestine Prophecy* might discover. This knowledge was known to the Sarmoung Brotherhood who date back to 2500 B.C. at least, but I think it was known before the mathematical formulation of the Enneagrams they developed.

Bardon doesn't describe the construction of the tepaphone as we will see. Perhaps I have said enough to convey what I think was involved and we aren't engaged in any technical pursuit in this book. Father Ernetti of the Benedictine Order studied the archaic music as well as quantum physics and the rumour is, he developed (along with Fermi and Von Braun) a more precise time viewer than had earlier existed. The key thing will still require awareness and attunement with cosmological energy and the soul. For further insight see the Epilogue.

"The Grand Master of the F.O.G.C. Lodge sat in an elegant cafe on Pragerstrasse drinking a cup of coffee and perusing the pages of the Dresden papers.

No notice of Frabato's death? It cannot be true! The tepaphone has never failed. Why else did we make a pact with the Prince of Demons?"

These were the thoughts that pounded through his mind.

Rage and disappointment strained his nerves. The brethren of the lodge wanted to celebrate their success that evening - and now this disgrace! Such a failure would no doubt shake some members' confidence in the power of the lodge. And above all, the Grand Master also realized that his own authority was greatly endangered.

{Rage and disappointment strained his nerves.' This is a gross understatement! The ego of a black magician who has sold his soul to the imaginary devil of his own creation is second only to those who speak FOR God. They feed on fear and are thus quite full of it. Not just full of fear but also full of --it!}

He called to cancel the meeting for that evening and went to the lodge alone. As soon as he arrived, he went to a temple room used only for special magical operations carried out by the Grand Master himself.

{The Templars built the Gothic Cathedrales of Europe to focus cosmic energy for the purposes of magical attunement. They were based on the Temple of Solomon architecture and vectored angular force within the exterior of the structure. The Temple of Solomon is built using the Great Pyramid as its guide. However, the Great Pyramid has an exterior open to the cosmic energy and the delta wave forms that are created by its exterior construction are most important. Read Fulcanelli's *Les Mystere des Cathedrales* to gain a little, and if you understand cryptic hermetic codes you may gain a lot.}

The room had a single window that could be blacked out with a curtain. Near the east wall, a tetragonal {Tetrahedra are important to directing and focusing energy and the harmonic. There are two perfect tetrahedra in the Great Pyramid as originally constructed.} column ornamented with magical signs served as an altar; the magical equipment had already been placed there. Above was a picture of Baphomet, the supreme god of black magicians. {Many Masons today do not know this fact.} The walls were covered with dark-blue velvet. A large chandelier hung from the center of the light-blue ceiling. On the altar was a small magic lamp of the type called 'lanterna magica' by occultists, shining with the spheres of the seven planets. {Remember my 'twin' and the planetary astrologic cycle?} In each corner of the room there were two very large candles in magnificent silver candlesticks. Although the room could be lit by electricity, only candles or spirit lamps were used for magical operations.

The Grand Master removed a dark-blue silk coat and a head scarf of the same color from a wardrobe. He closed the door to the temple, undressed, and put on the silk coat and scarf. The part of the scarf which covered his forehead was ornamented with an inverted pentagram embroidered in silver. A pair of violet silk slippers adorned his feet.

He opened a wall safe and took out an enormous white cover which he placed on the floor. The cover was embroidered with a multi-colored magical circle shaped like a snake whose back was ornamented with various names. There was a triangle just above the embroidered magic circle; it pointed upwards and there were letters at its corners. The center of the circle contained an inverted pentagram, embroidered in reddish-purple. Each corner of the pentagram was ornamented with a letter; taken altogether, they spelled out the word "Satan."

{Every aspect of this description has esoteric ritual meaning. In occult circles some place different meanings on each aspect of the same concepts. For example, 'Baphomet' or 'Bathomet' is symbolized by horns on the gender sign for the woman. It represents the feminine principle, about which whole books are written. Some people do say it is a god. Others say it is the Goddess. It is prominent on the stele I found near Chichen Itza, along with 88 intersecting points of semi-circles of some import to Al Bielek's time calculations. I was told this by the person who took my pictures to study, who knows Al Bielek but I do not know much more than that about the import of 88. Bardon is right not to try to delve into debates about male and female or 'yin and yang' principles contained in the Three Pyramid and Sphinx structure on the Giza Plateau. I have done this in other places as a result of Connor MacDari's book from 1923 called Irish Wisdom that you can now order from Kessinger Publishing in St. Paul, Minnesota. The 'snake' is most probably the ouroboros which represents infinity. Representations or symbols and indeed all rituals become unnecessary once an initiate becomes more fully aware of all the meaning in each symbol. Still, it is very few adepts who fully understand all symbols, such as every letter in the vowelless Hebrew alphabet. The five points on the pentagram represent the four primary forces plus 'spirit' or what Christians call the Holy Ghost. Satan as a unification of these forces is not necessarily an evil thing. In fact those who use these forces for evil or to generate fear are open to the very thing they themselves worship or fear. This is how an alchemist like Bardon can return the telephone call. Satan and the Devil were created by the Catholic Church around the 13th Century, in an historic sense. The Goat of Mendes and the male - female inversions of the pentagram are

part of where they drew these images or symbols from in their plagiarization and deprecation process of 'repulsion by fusion'. See Epilogue for work on pentagon-dodecahedron origin of pentagram.}

The Grand Master placed a dish of incense above the triangle and five flat candles round the circle. Then he carefully examined each piece of magical equipment again, for nothing must be forgotten during the invocations he intended to perform. Despite the protection he had acquired through his demonic pact, the least inattention could have severe consequences.

After adding incense powder, he lit the charcoal in the censer {Such as the Catholics and Wiccans do when consecrating a place or magic circle.} and a strong odor filled the room. Then he lit the candles and switched off the electric lights. The curtains kept out the daylight.

The Grand Master stepped majestically into the magic circle. His left hand gripped his magic sword, his right hand his magic wand. From his neck hung a 'lamen' (Biblio: For a detailed description of 'lamens', see Bardon's Practice of Magical Evocation, p.66-9.) {The talisman and mandala incorporate various forces, the War Bottle will include a part of the personal effect or hair of the intended, and amulets usually involve crystals. All are part of neckwear and attracting or protecting with and from spiritual energy. Many exotic designs on art from Eastern countries have four entry points and are mandalas like the Swastika. When they are without egress and no four entry points exist you may be apprehending a latticework spiritual shamanic TRAP for what energy may be called demonic because some magician was using this energy.} engraved with the seal of the being he was about to invoke. Facing east, he recited the invocation formula with fervor:

"I am linked to you, salamanders and fire spirits of Hell. Your element is subject to me in all three worlds. I call upon you and invoke you, prince of the hellish fire spirits! I invoke you in the name of Satan, your holy master, who is your lord and ruler! As an ally of your master, I order you in his name to succumb to my will and to support my purposes through your element. I bind you to my magic sword and force you to absolute obedience. I demand from you that your fierce fire spirits be subjected to my will and that they assist me with my plans at whatsoever time. In the name of your highest lord and ruler, with whom I am joined by pact, I command you to persecute and destroy Frabato. Prince of the fire spirits of Hell! Appear here now, visibly before my circle, to confirm the reception of my orders!"

After the Grand Master had passionately recited this invocation, the flames of the candles rose high and the floor began to vibrate. A brightly shining ray appeared in the magic triangle and a shrill voice was heard:

"I have heard your request, great magician! We must serve you, for our most supreme lord is obligated to you. Therefore my subjects and I shall persecute Frabato wherever the influence of our element makes it possible. However, I cannot guarantee full success - because Frabato must fulfill a special mission on earth. His fate is not that of ordinary mortals!"

The shape of the being had become increasingly visible, and tongues of fire were dancing round it. An unbearable heat emanated from the apparition, whose power was so piercing that the Grand Master himself felt he was in danger. He lifted his sword and

directed its tip towards the entity. The fire-being vanished with the crackling of a thunderbolt, causing the ground beneath his feet to vibrate.

After resting and concentrating quietly for a few moments, the black magician faced south:

"You, forces of the element of air! My whole being is now in contact with your element. King of the demonic beings of the air, heed my call and obey my will. As an ally of your highest lord, I invoke you in his name! You and your hurricane-spirits that pass through the atmosphere at tremendous speeds must obey my orders. I invoke you, king of the demonic spirits of the air! Appear visibly here before my circle and confirm the reception of my request. Do not hesitate, for if you do, I will torture and torment you in your master's name! King of the air, appear before me now!"

Amidst ear-splitting howls, an air spirit became visible in the magic triangle.

"You earthworm! If you were not our most supreme lord's ally, I would tear you to pieces with my element. You dare threaten me in such a manner? It is only due to your pact that I owe you my obedience. Now, express your request!"

"I demand the destruction of Frabato," the Grand Master called out authoritatively. "Your spirits of the air shall persecute him continuously and thwart his every deed. Make him a powerless weakling."

"I will do what is within my power, but I cannot promise success, for the Brothers of Light are behind Frabato," the king of the air replied scornfully - and then he too disappeared. The mention of Frabato's special position, his power and the source of his protection, caused hatred and rage to surge anew in the Grand Master's soul. In such a mood he turned westward:

"Forces of water, I conjure you Listen to my demand, beings of the watery element! Mighty demon prince of the waters, I invoke you. I am linked with your element and I speak your language. I call you in the name of Satan, your lord. I, the ally of your ruler, must be obeyed at once; ascend from the roaring ocean and appear visibly here before my circle to confirm the reception of my requests. Do not refuse to come or I shall persecute you in your infernal ruler's name with the element of firer Prince of the waters, appear to me."

With an immense roar, a peculiar being, half human and half fish, materialized in the magic triangle and addressed the magician in a hoarse voice:

"You have called me from my element, even though you know I detest large cities. If you were not my master's ally I would have you plagued by my element because of your threats. Now, tell me what you want and do it quickly."

Seething with anger and hate, the Grand Master cried out. "I have not called you from the depths of the sea without reason. In the name of your lord and master, I demand the persecution and destruction of Frabato. He is the first to resist our lodge, and therefore I want him exterminated!"

"I will try to fulfill your wish. What is in my power will be done, but success cannot be guaranteed. Much will depend on whether we can seize Frabato in a weak hour."

The magician dismissed the being with his magic wand; it vanished.

He was enraged that the princes of the elements had not promised him full success; he began to realize the great difficulties that were to come. In order to complete his magic square, he had to invoke the prince of the earth element as well. He faced north.

"Mighty prince of the hellish element of earth, your master's ally is calling you in his name. In the name of Satan, leave the underworld and appear visibly before my circle and confirm to me that you have received my request. Obey my commands immediately, otherwise I will torment you in the name of your master. Prince of the earth, appear to me now!"

The ground beneath the Grand Master's feet quaked and, with a crashing roar, a small man with a long chin and gray hair appeared in the magic triangle. His large, dark, deep-set eyes flashed at the black magician. In his right hand he held a lantern which emitted a light that was strangely dim and yet intense. The earth spirit stared at the magician with a penetrating look and said:

"Reluctantly I have left my realm to obey your will. According to the spiritual laws and by virtue of your pact I owe you obedience until you die. What is your wish?"

The deep voice and the powerfully icy stare of the being caused a cold shudder to run down the magician's spine. It suddenly occurred to him that at his death he would become a servant to this creature. {And if one believes, they will create, but when many believe the energy gains greater force and consciousness; combined with the existing elemental consciousness of the primary forces. In time these demons have become real in ways they never should have.}

The prince of gnomes waited quietly in the magic triangle. He could read the magician's thoughts and feelings quite easily, and it seemed to fill him with great pleasure that this power-mad man {Or madman seduced by power like many others who know not what their soul is capable of and thus sell it for change.} would be his subject in the future.

Though almost paralyzed, the Grand Master composed himself, saying, "I know what is in store for me; but in the present I cannot remain inactive and watch an outsider celebrate his success and ridicule our lodge. I therefore demand that you persecute and destroy Frabato with all your powers. Pull him down to the depths of your realm and surround him with a veil of darkness so that he cannot escape. This is my will! The extermination of Frabato will serve the image of your master and our brotherhood."

"I will do what is in my power," answered the spirit of earth softly, but I cannot guarantee full success in the case of a man like Frabato."

The earth spirit disappeared and the entire building suddenly became as silent as a graveyard. The invocation of the elemental beings had so exhausted the Grand Master that he stood in the magic circle as if physically beaten. He was breathing heavily and an emptiness pervaded his mind. He saw the demon spirit which served him every day standing in a corner of the room. This entity had been at his side for many years, helping him fulfill his wishes; he had become completely dependent upon the creature. He was aware that he no longer had the power to loosen himself from his chains; the spiritual laws gave him no chance to annul his pact with the rulers of demonic powers. The power which he had gained through his pact would not last forever, and, just as he was a master today, he would be a slave tomorrow. He had been unable to satisfy his lust for material power and wealth with his occult abilities; therefore he had succumbed to the temptation of a magical pact. A feeling of dependency weighed upon him like a nightmare in this very hour; he suffered hellish torments he had never before experienced in his life. His hatred for Frabato was immense, though, and it was fueled by the failure of the princes of the four elements to guarantee him success.

The question; "What powerful authority is behind this Frabato?" hammered in his mind. "I want him destroyed even if I have to risk my own life!"

Driven by these thoughts, the Grand Master decided to invoke the master of demonic powers himself, and ask him to fulfill his wish. The black magician laid his sword upon the floor inside the circle and placed his left foot upon it. He raised the magic wand with his right hand and drew the seal of darkness in the air, the agreed-upon sign which would invoke the very master of demons.

{My interpretation of this, is that the demon who made up the full complement of the centurion in each 99 Lodge, was who he had access to. However, it could be the earth entity that stood over each of the demons who was the 100th member of each of the 100 Lodges. It is not against the laws of science for matter to have consciousness that coalesces in affinity. In fact these demons are a sum of these consciousnesses. Each of the members of the 99 Lodge had their own demon elemental type entity.}

He had scarcely completed the seal when a glaring ray ascended from the ground and illuminated the entire room. The Grand Master stood there as if struck by lightning and struggled to regain consciousness, for the room had been filled with a deadly paralyzing vibration. No ordinary mortal would have been able to survive this terrible energy, and only the Grand Master's pact saved him from instant annihilation.

A very peculiar figure slowly condensed in the triangle, sporting the horned head of a he-goat and a hairy human body with breasts. Its hands had freakish, talon-like fingers, and its feet were like the hooves of a bull. A long thick tail completed the figure.

After the apparition became completely visible, the ray of light disappeared into the ground. Only rarely had the magician seen this spirit, for this was Baphomet himself, the master of demons!

Baphomet spoke sneeringly to the trembling Grand Master:

"Well, great magician, I know of your wish to destroy Frabato. It is a good idea and I will support it with all my power. However, it will not be easy, for this Frabato is a man with a spiritual mission. This is why our proven methods have failed thus far. If you insist on your request, we face a difficult task. Perhaps you should spend the rest of your days enjoying other pleasures in life."

A battle raged between the Grand Master's conscience, his fear, and his hate. In the end his hatred was victorious and in a blind rage he mumbled, "What have I made this pact for? You are obligated to assist me until the end of my life. You may triumph over me after my death, but now I demand your assistance in the extermination of Frabato. I shall have no pleasure in life otherwise. May he be eternally damned!"

After the magician had uttered his curse, the uncanny visitor vanished into the ground without replying. The paralyzing tension dissolved at once. Completely exhausted, the Grand Master uttered the dismissal formula for all the beings he had invoked, whilst adding a few protective formulas just to be sure. He hurriedly locked all the magical aids in their respective cabinets and left the temple.

He fell onto a sofa in an adjacent room, unable for some time to formulate a clear thought. After a cup of strong coffee he felt somewhat revived, but he was unable to cast off the dramatic events of the day."(1)

We will return to this book in the matter of his confrontation with Hitler and his handlers later. As to all the ritualistic stuff I have simply stated my case or opinion already. It is an opinion I have expressed to high Dragons and adepts for years, as I have every belief in science and goodness in the spiritual world. We will deal with their responses and issues later as well.

In other books I tell the story of an adept who had been in charge of thirteen covens in New England including Salem. He had moved on to a position of not having to use ritual and he told me (after a situation where the wind and the rain were affected to aid his reading of my mind) just to 'Observe'. He was also a world class medical astrologer and past president of the Yale Theosophical Society as well as the only teacher of Silva Mind Control (good people!) who had not taken their courses. His selection to the panel on parapsychology at the research psychiatric institution called The Hartford Institute for Living impresses most people who know little about all the other greater things he had done. This advice served me well for the next 25 years, after he had given it to me; I give it to all readers along with the proviso that you look with discipline at your fears and soul.

The BHAGAVAD-GITA is one of the most ancient and holy of books but there are many other Indian books well worth reading for the person on the path of soulful development and awareness in this material plane. I especially like Jack Kerouac for easy reading and the Dharmas for more challenging or obtuse effort. Roy Eugene Davis is one of the great teachers left to guide us by Yogananda and he wrote a foreword to a translation of the Hindu Bible that says:

"Time and again the enlightened teachers come to earth to restate, in the language of the people, the truths which change not. This restatement of changeless truths deals with the Eternal Religion from which all men derive benefit. Outer labels matter little in the long run. It matters not whether a person claims to be, for reasons of his own, a Christian, Hindu, Buddhist, Moslem, Jew or even an agnostic. What matters is that all men be given a way to discover the truth about 'I': themselves and a plan of action which will enable them to put into practice what they discover; for their own personal enrichment as well as for the welfare of mankind as a whole."

There are many reasons why it does matter in the real world, unfortunately. People believe in labels and spend little time doing their own thinking. The religions need to unite behind common principles and stop their incessant divisive politicking. Frabato was on a mission of ecumenism through the science of alchemy. It is a reasonable thing to suggest he was a great teacher, but it is not wise to make him out to be a demi-god.

Those who choose the way of the magician are making a far worse spiritual life than they imagine, for themselves and others. If they really understood how immortal and Divine we are they would not do what they do for the sake of materialistic power in this realm. You can see how much this Grand Master gave in order to experience a few time units as a black magician. The belief in the immortal soul is largely missing from the lives of people who hate or meekly follow the images and demons made by others. In the work of Carlos Castaneda there is a great deal of insight into both worlds and Dr. Wayne Dyer has used his 'impeccable warrior' well in his book *You'll See It When You Believe It!* Here are a few words from Carlos to bridge the gap between mysticism and reality.

"Don Juan said that the core of our being was the act of perceiving, and that the magic of our being was the act of awareness. For him perception and awareness were a single, functional, inextricable unit, a unit which had two domains. The first one was the

'attention of the tonal'; that is to say, the capacity of average people to perceive and place their awareness on the ordinary world of everyday life. Don Juan also called this form of attention our first 'ring of power', and described it as our awesome but taken-for-granted ability to impart order to our perception of our daily world.

The second domain was the 'attention of the nagual'; that is to say, the capacity of sorcerers to place their awareness on the non-ordinary world. He called this domain of attention 'the second ring of power', or the altogether portentous ability that all of us have, but only sorcerers use, to impart order to the nonordinary world."(2)

Therefore we can see a balance can be achieved and great creative results occur when one is not just a black magician but adheres to the alchemic Law of The Magi, RIGHT THOUGHT = RIGHT ACTION." The Grand Master got waylaid by power for his egoistic needs but to be a flux or agent for all people to learn, grow (live) and love is what Bardon or any great master or adept wants. We can 'creatively realize' anything into reality according to Bucky Fuller. But fear and ego as well as the attendant prejudices and hatred that develop are a major human issue. I mentioned the cat I met when I was 19, and I will always remember it. When I was in my mid-thirties I wrote a poem about the experience and what it has meant for me.

the cat meowed and moved slowly out of his way
he knew it wanted something
but it didn't come to his outstretched hand
so, he meowed
she winked
he felt!
they parted, friends
perhaps never, to meet again

the earth was pliant under foot
the trees engulfed his heart
and took his mind, to the tree tops
so his soul could FEEL, forever
the timeless beauty and purpose of life
the relative unimportance of his human fears
and frailty

she stood next to him
in a place far away from the cat and the trees
in a city where sophistication is raised to a new low
he felt the cat's friendship and wisdom
he knew how unimportant his worries were; and the roots
of the tree...
seemed to tie their feet
entwined; lovingly
with certainty and timelessness

he awaits the mountain top with excited anticipation still
fearful, he might fall

yet fully confident
in its rightness

Clearly I still had fears to deal with at this juncture. I hope it touches some people as much as the memories touch me. The beauty of each aspect of nature and science is creatively awesome beyond any words I've ever written. One of my favourite lines from another alchemist or hermeticist is these words written by Victor Hugo about Shakespeare. 'We are drawn back again and again to the precipice. Each time taking one step closer... to glimpse the waves of the

MARVELLOUS!

"A new civilization is emerging in our lives, and blind men everywhere are trying to suppress it. This new civilization brings with it new family styles; changed ways of working, loving, and living; a new economy; new political conflicts; and beyond all this an altered consciousness as well. Pieces of this new civilization exist today. Millions are already attuning their lives to the rhythms of tomorrow. Others, terrified of the future, are engaged in a desperate, futile flight into the past and are trying to restore the dying world that gave them birth.

The dawn of this new civilization is the single most important explosive fact of our lifetimes." (3)

These words from Alvin Toffler in the early 1980s were prophetic and hopeful. His expertise in seeing the future was right especially when he says "trying to restore the dying world that gave them birth." Will humanity pass through this political conflict without an emphasis on the spiritual power of the soul and our creative potential we all can be part of? That is for you to decide, but please don't let others put words in your mouth. Look at the opposing scholarship of what you think you know.

Many are they who think they know Jesus and yet have not read the Gospel of Thomas. These books found in 1947 where the Gnostic (later heretics) hid them from the likes of Constantine are a wealth of insight. If you haven't read the Dead Sea Scrolls scholarship and you get your information from censored and re-written books that tell lies about the Pharisees and Jesus (Read Hyam Maccoby's *The Mythmaker: Paul and the Invention of Christianity.*) you are not making up your own mind. The fundamentalists of the Judaeo/Christian/Islamic complex are those most "terrified of the future" Toffler writes about. They are like the Grand Master and have little to offer women and people in general. Read Mary Rose D'Angelo in Vatican II! Even this Catholic scholar is aware of the life of Jesus to the extent she challenges the practices of a church based on false history.

"In contrast to the way in which he is portrayed in other gospels, particularly New Testament gospels, Jesus in the *Gospel of Thomas* performs no physical miracles, reveals no fulfillment of prophecy, announces no apocalyptic kingdom about to disrupt the world order, and die's for no one's sins. Instead Thomas's Jesus dispenses insight from the bubbling spring of wisdom (saying 13) {'bubbling spring' is an alchemic code phrase} ... and offers a way of salvation through an encounter with the sayings of 'the living Jesus'. {The Gnostics contributed to the Corpus Hermeticum and the two major syncretic belief systems of the Mediterranean were Thoth/Hermes and Imhotep/Asklepios. You can verify this in Michael Grant's well accepted *The Rise of the Greeks* but expect no insight on what they meant or what Ba'albek was or any earlier knowledge.}

The readers of the *Gospel of Thomas* are invited to join the quest for meaning in life by interpreting the oftentimes cryptic and enigmatic 'hidden sayings' of Jesus. Saying 2 describes the vicissitudes of such a quest for insight: 'Jesus said, "Let one who seeks not stop seeking until one finds. (When one finds, one will be troubled. When one is troubled, one will marvel and will rule over all."' (Papyrus Qxyrhynchus 654.8-9 adds, "and (having ruled), one will (rest)"). That is to say, the quest for meaning is to be undertaken with commitment; and while the way taken may be upsetting, people will attain insight and rest if only they persevere. For it is in the quest that people find themselves and God. Then according to the *Gospel of Thomas*, they discover that God's kingdom is not only outside them, but also inside them, that they are the 'children of the living father' (saying 3), and that they are essentially one with the savior. Saying 108 makes this point by using mystical language: Jesus said, 'Whoever drinks from my mouth will become like me; I myself shall become that person, and the hidden things will be revealed to that person.'"(4)

Yes, Bardou is one who is like Jesus, although the book suggests he had just reached the level of spirituality next to Urgaya and became one of the 12 during his last incarnation. The Gnostic's knowledge-fetish is what we all should have. In the 13th century this 'living love' of Jesus was practiced by the Cathars of southern France and the Bardic Troubadours and 'parfaits' (Women priests, too). The culture blossomed as free access to knowledge and medicine was the rule. They were led into fires set for them as they sang hymns holding their children's hands. That genocide was nearly complete and the Dominican Order was founded and headed by the leader and Pope who arranged this bonfire of insanity. There were a few who escaped to join the Bogomils in the Balkans or joined the Huguenots. This is one of the reasons that we still have war in that region after 700 years.

The Gnostics say the Original Sin that separates us from God - is IGNORANCE! That is far better than Augustine saying women 'are the harbingers of the 'Original Sin'. Read his *Confessions*. You'll see what a deviate braggart he was. We must end this war of religious intolerance and claims that others are 'evil'. Education will not happen if there is massive censorship. The more I learn the more I know there is that I can learn. At the same time, I see more pain and feel more suffering - there has been an organized abortion of the soul. Jesus saw it happening through the way people treated women and lost touch with their own dual nature or balance. We must not seek salvation through confessions but rather through 'good acts' as Pelagius, Eriugena and many others have taught.

HIERARCHY OF THE HEAVENLY HOST:

In *Frabato The Magician* we have a familiar picture of the gods or Ascended Masters. Along with Urgaya we have the 12 adepts who have 72 wise men under them. Then there are 360 masters. From a purely mystical point of view I cannot say anything for sure because I have not been called to such an Assembly. To ridicule this construct is not my purpose. The fact that it is very similar to what Jung calls the Ur Stories or Christianity is obvious. MacDari describes the pre-Christian origins of this hierarchy and a similar group of entities appears in most cults formally constructed as religions. The Catholics added another 1500 Saints who are sometimes removed and added to.

How anyone can speak of one God, is beyond me. The three-in-one, one-in-three Holy Trinity and 'only begotten' of an immaculate conception is easily assailed. Plato and others before him, of the noble families seeking greater glory, had this same immaculate

birth. The Triune Nature of Man reflected in the Giza plateau is a scientific concept akin to our modern psychological study as well as the neurophysiological left and right hemisphere research. Making it a bedtime story for sheep has occurred, at the direction and motivation of wolves like Constantine, at the Council of Nicaea in 325 A.D.

I can accept and understand why Franz Bardon and his posthumous co-author would 'novelize' the experiences of Bardon's life. People are often unable to accept personal history as anything more than ego, until such time as the media has deified or vilified that person. Who am I to say this earth plane event horizon isn't developed in spiritual terms along these lines? History makes it clear that men have created these ecclesiastical and hierarchical structures and that they have made themselves more powerful in that effort.

The history of religion is a theme of social engineers and creative writers who work for them since at least the time of the building of the Great Pyramid. Manetho is a known panderer to Ptolemy and his effort makes a firm foundation to the fictions of Egyptology and the Bible exegesists. We have explored these matters very fully. Still, when confronted with a man like Bardon using this same hierarchy, albeit in a local event horizon earth plane and without the more all-inclusive universal mindset of the Pope at the Center of the Universe and Flat Earth variety; I am moved to give it more credence. The myth-makers of Byblos on the Persian Gulf who watched over the Ur and Chaldean region may well have been working some facts into their stories. If my concept of energy coalescence and conscious growth is true there would be room for more masters and adepts but it could be that the growth allows each of these 12, 72, 360 to incorporate. My personal experience includes those who can dematerialize and I may have made a soulful visible appearance in a place 300 miles from where I was. But I cannot state with any degree of certainty that there are fixed earth plane Elders and a hierarchy of what the Greeks called gods.

It all seems highly political and reminiscent of earthly power structures we see are mightily motivated by greed and management of people rather than enabling them. Did you know Hitler called himself the torch-bearer of Jesus? He was referring to the Keltic/Aryan Iesa that Jesus was named after, but he let other people run with the idea of his near messianic status for political reasons. Here is a poem written after over five years of study in Vienna where St. Germain and Kaballists reigned supreme.

"I often go on bitter nights
To Wotan's oak in the quiet glade
With dark powers to weave a union –
The runic letter the moon makes with its magic spell
And all who are full of impudence during the day
Are made small by the magic formula."

The Druids could talk to God through the leaves of the oak. This use of the word 'God' is debatable because the Druids or at least the High Druids knew nature and reality was more than just some anthropomorphed God. In this poem we see a man who makes pacts with "dark powers" to make those he meets "full of impudence" into a lesser soul or "made small by the magic" he believes he was empowered with through the "runic letter" (Ogham) of the force effects of the moon. The moon has made the cycles of emotions and the menstrual cycle, it is a powerful cosmic force that those who know how to meditate and direct their own power through or with that of the moon, may achieve great things. The person who wrote this in 1915 clearly had some study in the arts of what our Grand

Master knew. He was not a real Catholic as historians galore tell us, despite the fact that he would say he was. He wasn't even ex-communicated by the Pope and a church who studied the man thoroughly. Yes, this Adolf Hitler (Schicklgruber) was more than many give him credit for. Here is a little quote from Hitler to give some insight into how he and Mussolini worked with the Vatican. "Secular schools can never be tolerated because such schools have no religious instruction, and a general moral instruction without a religious foundation is built on air; consequently, all character training and religion must be derived from faith . . . we need believing people." [Adolf Hitler, April 26, 1933, from a speech made during negotiations leading to the Nazi-Vatican Concordant of 1933]

On the matter of codes, I am working with a researcher/author named Dennis Fetcho who brings us a snippet of insight that ties Egypt and the Mayan together with what the Rabbis later did. Here is a brief excerpt of his thought: "Reverse tzim tzum to its forward component, and tzim tzum = muzt mizt.

Muzt mizt = Must Myst (if I), or Must Mystify.

Rabbinical Kabbalah is a part of the deliberate "deconstruction" of prior codes mentioned in the *Book of Genesis* and the *Popul Vuh*, and then this information was deliberately removed as a process of natural human consciousness, and then concentrated in rather darker priestcrafts (to include Rabbinicism and Initiated Orders as Masonry, Rosecrucianism, etc), the meanings further scrambled, or 'Mystified'."

For those who think Jesus was a simple carpenter it might help to know that John Dominic Crossan of De Paul University wrote *The Historical Jesus* in 1990. He covers Jesus being a magician or magi adept while quoting various excellent sources as well as Josephus. In our continuing additions to the number of philosophies and cultures which exhibit near identical emphasis on the freedom so well portrayed in 'Braveheart' and the Keltic Creed; I offer Josephus talking about certain Jewish people Jesus may well have been involved with at different times in his life. (It comes from *Jewish Antiquities* 18.23-25.) "As for the fourth of the philosophies, Judas the Galilean set himself up as the leader of it. This school agrees in all other respects with the opinions of the Pharisees, except that they have a passion for liberty that is almost unconquerable, since they are convinced that God alone is their leader and master. They think little of submitting to death in unusual forms, and permitting vengeance to fall on kinsmen and friends if only they may avoid calling man master."

At the same time Hitler was doing things many other leaders and politicians are always doing. He would appeal to the ego of citizens by allowing them to think he was like them. Although Hitler has been the object of much authorship and research there is much left uncovered. It is entirely possible that he achieved all he did through his use of the black arts in a powerful 99 Lodge. Others detail the thoughts of Hans Horbiger and influences of his handlers like the chicken farmer Himmler. The Death's Head S.S. and the Thulean groups under the Tibetan cult are all well documented but Franz Bardon says they were all pawns of the 99 Lodge. In this regard I am quite certain there is much truth. The reason for the 'powers that be' and modern social engineers to shy away from talking about Hitler's occult studies should be obvious. The Columbine Massacre in Denver was held on the birthday of Adolf Hitler. There are many churches being burned in retributive

and misbegotten acts of people whose rage against the church, that burned so many heretics or courageous people, might be connected.

At some point much of society might well be motivated to tax the churches named in the Rwandan genocide but the hegemony of church and state is an internecine web with long and strong tentacles. We can see the church is in charge of Islamic governments without much effort but the subtle ways government and church co-opt each other in places like Canada is far less obvious. It is illustrative to consider that a recent Supreme Court of Canada judgement against the Catholic Church for billions of dollars caused the Catholic Church to say the government was responsible for instructing them to destroy the Indian way of life: and force the Indians to learn a new way of living under this enlightened society. The education system they ran was proven to have intentionally destroyed the Indian culture and self-esteem. The same can be said about the soul of every other person who is learning the Western materialistic lifestyle that aborts the soul.

Stanley R. Dean is probably the same expert mentioned as part of our look into EMF and other non-lethal weapons in Chapter 2. He is a psychiatrist and author of *Psychiatry & Mysticism* as well as a consultant in the firm Guyatt thinks is a government 'front'. Certainly we can agree he is part of a social engineering agenda and that one hand washes the other. This is the way our society functions whether or not you are a paid 'front' you must 'toe a certain line'. In this book we have a further part of the history of parapsychology and the work of J.B. Rhine as well as a history of the hierarchy of myth-making that dovetails with our present discussion of hierarchy and sorcerers. His insight is valid on all three points. If he is able to see what validity exists in 1995 and before the work of the Hubbell Telescope or Free Energy machines; then it makes us think the 'powers that be' are aware. It is not clear to us if they are good or evil in the use made by most people of those words. However, we want more transparency and truthful sharing of what they do and plan for humanity.

"The psi-missing effect has furnished some of the surest signs of psi evidence that meets the highest standards of objective science. To give this topic a better starting point I would go back to my precognition article (Rhine 1941 a). "... "Until the eighteenth century it had been taken for granted by the great majority of philosophers and scientists that there were phenomena which could only be explained in terms of the existence of a spirit world. The motive force behind them might be neutral like magnetism; but it could be wielded for good by God and his angels, and for evil by the devil and his demons. A few individuals too, could wield it: witches, sorcerers, alchemists."(5)

Needless to say there were many top Church people who wielded this knowledge as well. St. Columba defeated Druids in a time when Druids were of diminished teaching or almost non-existent in Britain. He did this by having more power over the wind and rain. The use of exorcism by the church continues to this day, to name just a couple of examples of demonology in the church. All these things have a real basis in science, myth making ecclesiasts of exclusive castes and hierarchies must end in order for all people to assume the human heritage and divine potential we can create together. Columba was an Arch-Druid at the Synod of Drum Ceatt near the end of the 5th Century.

'Hara kiri' or the 'cutting of the Hara' might need to be the kind of ritual that our leaders should demonstrate a willingness to do. If they knew their 'Hara' (mind and body 'unity') is the center we all can reach, would they teach us to 'follow' rather than think? Maybe we should ask them to pay the price and do the honorable thing and save their

'face'. At some point I'd like to see an honest leader say he is committing Hari-kari or suicide as a result of having made a fool of himself and everyone has suffered as a result. That kind of honest renewal would be better than blaming others for being 'evil' or other forms of mud-slinging. We hear Hitler did this in a secret bunker at the end of the war. Wouldn't it have been nice if the German people could have voted to support that act?

N.S. Rajaram has put the final nail in the Eurocentric Aryan-Nazi theory that has held sway in academic circles for over a century. N. Jha is another scholar who has used the evidence of 6000 year old pre Harappan writing to explode the theory that actually has some basis in far earlier legends. These verbal traditions of 'travelers' who came from the Caucasus and spread throughout the world over 30,000 years ago (as the Haplogroup X, genetic data would indicate) might encourage more productive ecumenicism rather than ideas of one prime civilization or they might end up breeding more racist 'spin'. There has been a continuous growth in culture for many people for a far longer time than we have been taught. The historic period of written records is a propaganda that fosters all variety of divisiveness and secrets. Ilavarta may well have been the 'best' as the name suggests. They are worth placing above the Aryan-Dravidian missionary scholars who aided the European colonial interests, for sure.

HISTORY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS OF HITLER

We have already mentioned many things regarding the Aryan Racial Program of the Nazis. Most people have bought the history of some racial purity and other Aryan ideas. Today the academics like to call it Proto-Indo-European rather than Aryan in recognition of the Holocaust and all the prejudice or anti-Semitism it spawned. The truth is far different than historians and theologians have told us. The Pope is being honest and forthright in apologizing for the almost two millennia of "heinous acts" as he asked for "forgiveness and renewal" in 1999. However, his Church has not changed many of their official or unofficial programs including women in the priesthood. In the matter of Catholic anti-Semitism they fostered the 'They killed our Savior' idiocy as well as paying agents like Vlad the Impaler (Dracula) to salt wells and blame Jews. The Flagellants of this Church burned whole areas of European cities where Jewish people lived as they blamed them for the Plague. The Church knew how the Plague was spread and how to quarantine it for years, from the work of William of Rubruck. Since having done the first draft of this book I found Winston Churchill confirming the use of the Black Plague to cull the population of Europe in his book *The Island Race*.

How can they consider beatifying the Pope who did not ex-communicate the good Catholic Hitler? They admit this Pope helped Nazis escape to South America and then they write books saying he did it to save Jews in concentration camps. Do you hear any simultaneous 'sucking and blowing'? Joseph Campbell and other scholars have laid out the genesis of the linguistic and historic roots to the Nazi Aryan hoax up to Houston Chamberlain Smith but it isn't reported in most places because people all over the world were anti-Semites. Have you seen the movie *Ship of Fools*? It should be shown along with Birth of a Nation in every American public and private school. Germany was not any more anti-Semitic than Canada, as I see it.

Eichmann tried to create a Jewish homeland before the War. In fact the Jews were the Aryan high Priests (Eire-yann = the people whose spiritual center was in the Emerald Isles of Eire) who built the Pyramid. Hitler may well have known these things. His people were serious students of archaeology as the Spielberg movies on Indy Jones do

illustrate. The Prime Minister of Canada met Hitler just before the War and told the world Hitler was a good man. Canada allowed only 5000 Jews to emigrate before and during the war despite the efforts of some good people. Germany was more than willing to let Jews come to any other part of the world. Why are we blaming Germans rather than looking' in the mirror?

The matter of history is well illustrated in a study of Hitler. We have already shown some of what Hitler was motivated by and the absolute refusal of Nuremberg officials to consider it. The occult is 'verboden'! We are the heretic-hunters when we avoid the reality of such things and allow only secret associations or cabals of 'experts' to study and know these things. In Langer's psychoanalytical analysis done for the O.S.S., it similarly lacks understanding or even mention of the 99 Lodge or the poem we showed you. Why? Let us visit a part of afterword to this book *The Mind of Adolf Hitler* in the words of Robert G. L. Waite as we wind up the historical underpinnings of Hitler and history's refusal to address real problems we all can learn from.

"The inadequacy of traditional historical methods and the need for studies like Langer's in dealing with so patently pathological {Jargon for behaviour, raised to a psychosis; but often evident in the paranoid projections of the very 'experts' who diagnose the issue rather than learn how to heal.} a subject as Adolf Hitler have been poignantly , illustrated in the best-known books on Hitler and his Third Reich. These volumes have been written by distinguished historians with solid and well-deserved reputations. In different ways, they have made important contributions to our understanding or - as in the case of A. J. P. Taylor - they have been so clever and perverse that they have forced us to rethink many an important issue. Yet all these books have one thing in common. They ignore one historical fact of over-riding importance about their subject: he was mentally ill.

{It doesn't require a label to make the case for what all people have seen is the real manner of history presenting Hitler. He has always been presented without explanation of his behaviour and these guys avoid the facts of his black magic so they are even worse than the historians they criticize. *Morning of the Magicians* did a far better job even before this book.}

Mr. Taylor does not think so. He prefers to believe that Hitler was really a "normal person" a "traditional" German leader who was "no more wicked and unscrupulous than many other contemporary statesmen," and whose ideas were "commonplace." Hitler's single most striking personal characteristic, Mr. Taylor thinks was his patience.(6) {A BBC documentary shows Hitler was an indolent person who rarely got up before lunch at two o'clock.}

Professor Hugh Trevor-Roper of Oxford, who disagrees with Taylor on nearly everything historical, joins him in this: he too refuses to come to grips with Hitler's pathological personality. In his exciting and largely accurate thriller, devoted to finding out what happened during Hitler's last days, Trevor-Roper gingerly approaches the problem of Hitler's psychological condition, then backs off with conspicuous caution, "Whatever Hitler's psychological condition may have been - and on such a subject, and in so unique a character, it would be imprudent to speculate - there can be no doubt that his physical stamina was exceptionally strong."(7) The sense of relief is palpable as the author, having disposed of the irrational, hurries on to describe in loving detail how well the Fuehrer's body withstood Dr. Morell's quack nostrums, thereby demonstrating once

again that it is easier - if less helpful in understanding "so unique a character" - to describe a man's body than it is to wrestle with his psyche. To speculate on Hitler's psychological condition may or may not be "imprudent"; it is certainly necessary... Nor does Alan Bullock, in his standard biography, really face basic problems of his subject's personality.... Professor Percy Ernst-Scramm, manifested a similar confusion about his specialty... The greatest historian of the Third Reich has a similar problem."(8)

Psychiatry goes through many near faddish cycles and the Freudian emphasis of Langer would not find favour with the Jungians. Then came neuro-psycho linguists and all manner of therapies and insights. Thus the historians have a valid point about 'imprudence'. I hear Jung is coming back and I know he would agree there are many avenues that have not properly been explored from Yoga and other psychic fields. There is no area where the soul (because it can't be easily seen or measured) is more relegated to the dung heap. In this quote we see them referring to "Dr. Morell's quack nostrums" but they don't say he was a psychiatrist giving psychiatric drugs that do create the very problems they are supposed to manage (as side effects). This build up of toxicity can debilitate even a strong constitution and you will find no psychiatrist taking ECT (that I know of and there are many offers of money to see one do it) which might be because of insurance company regulations about a doctor having to have his wits about him. Some say Hitler's handlers were largely using drugs to keep him under their control. This book does confirm his Rothschild lineage and his being a scatophagist as well as the fact that Hitler referred to himself as a 'Shithead'.

That is a diagnosis we can all agree with Hitler about. Most people have insecurities or fears and Hitler was no exception. My personal assessment of many leaders and the 'narcissism' or ego would make me call them all unbalanced and dangerous. Some of the most dangerous people are often telling us things we want to believe but they are liars. The CIA is a good example of that. The CIA's motto is "You shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." There are few people who can throw stones and most education never assists in sexual and other coping skills to enable us to help each other. The old extended family and elders had a healthier lifestyle and far less family violence. Hitler was abused by his father and I know few 'mind-benders' who can deal with that problem except to say 'so what, get over IT!'

CHAPTER 4:

THE INSTITUTE OF ARCANES KNOWLEDGE - WICCA & WISDOM!

My relationship with my second wife ended shortly after we were married. Barbi had the notion that once we were married that she could get an operation to clean out the scar tissue from the sexual abuse she had suffered at the hands of her step-grandfather from the age of six to sixteen. She wanted to have children before she had overcome the damages of her abuse adequately (in my mind and three years later she agreed). It was around the end of 1994 when I ran an ad in a local weekly paper in Las Vegas. At first I ran an ad to attract anyone interested in alchemy with a view to setting up an esoteric salon of interested people. I paid taxes on 100,000 dollars U.S. that year and had made 170% on the stock market. A new top-of-the-line Jacuzzi spa and gazebo was in my backyard and Barbi wanted to get back together but I knew she needed to try to make a new relationship work.

Her new boyfriend was a fellow student at UNLV, where she had one course to finish. She had gotten the kind of job I knew she would do well at after working for a temporary employment firm. He was from a Korean American family with a father who had abused his mother, and Barbi and I continued to be able to talk to each other despite my feeling that she had betrayed me. I knew her issues were such that she couldn't easily help herself and she had made huge strides in the three years we had known each other. Her mother still was trying to get Barbi to move to Panama City and join her as a high class madam or mistress. Her mother had never really had any man treat her with respect or Love although her multi-millionaire sugar daddy seemed like a nice guy, and had set her up in a new home, of her own.

This is not a story about my life but it will be necessary to give any reader some insight to what was transpiring at a personal level - in order to understand why some people did the things they did to me. I ran an ad to rent a room in my house on the Northwest side of Las Vegas as well. Money wasn't an issue but I needed someone to watch or care for my black cat Boo, when I was out of town for a couple of days each week in Southern California. Boo had been Barbi's cat but he had grown to be my familiar, and friend as well. He was finicky about being with the other two cats she had brought into my life. She took them with her.

There were many interesting responses to the ad to create an esoteric circle of independent thinkers. One was a biochemist consultant who was an alchemist in the spagyricist sense. Another was a Wiccan man named Jerry Reilly. He was having problems with a sorcerer in Toledo who wanted his girlfriend Sharon. He was the one much of this chapter will revolve around. He believed he was the reincarnation of a sorcerer who had lived with Sharon as his working partner in another life and that they were dual flames but she wasn't sure about that. There was a man who went from city to city as a channeller teaching about angel work. He told me I had been persecuted in prior lives as a heretic fighting for the right cause as well as a familiar line I've heard from many mediums. I am part of the group preparing humanity for the next civilization. There

was a girl I never met but talked with for hours who worked for a psychic call in service on TV. She turned out to be right about Jerry. Those are the highlights and it wasn't very much fun choosing who to live with me.

My interest in Wicca was almost non-existent but it grew over the next year and a half. The alchemist agreed with me about the formula for the 'Philosopher's Stone' and the importance of Taoist or Eastern centering techniques. He wanted me to invest \$10,000 dollars for the bellows and crucibles as well as the exhaust fans. I chose not to do this but we got together a couple of times or called each other.

Jerry was a mechanic and handyman and seemed honorable but he told me he was sure we would be able to form a partnership according to his 'readings'. I didn't worry about anything financial happening, or any psychic work he might do to convince me to do something I had no interest in doing. If I could help him, I would enjoy doing it, was what I told him. His arthritis became part of an excuse not to work so much after a year or so. Still he did things to pull his load and it was a good relationship for a year or two. There was an issue about the women I attracted and this became a real problem.

My concerns regarding getting the stele promoted or researched were a large part of my interests and I hoped to find a woman to share my crazy life with. The first year he lived with me a few girls from an L.A. exotic dancer club came to visit. I was not involved nor had ever been involved sexually with any dancer. My mission was to counsel and help. Jerry thought it was all a waste of money and wondered why I didn't take advantage of the sexual opportunities. We had many interesting discussions as his Wiccan studies progressed but I didn't visit or attend any of the things they do until the next September.

One of the people he told me about seemed like a person who could help with the stele research. Her name is Cynthia, and she was the 18 year younger sister of his high priestess. I had experienced a back problem that almost required surgery but a chiropractor had been able to help. Although my condition wasn't what it had been when I first moved to Las Vegas I was able to wear 30" waist leather pants and my chest measurement was still close to 48". 'Lost Wages' or 'Sin City' is full of opportunities to have sexual 'fun' and there were many occasions when people offered me money. Going to normal bars to meet normal people without psychic insight wasn't likely to lead to a relationship. My discussions with 'dancers' began to seem more promising as a place to find truly compatible 'mates'. There were girls helping me help other girls or new 'dancers' who came and went by the droves. It is a very hard business to learn and those who do well are arguably more helpful in a psychological sense than most 'shrinks'.

At some point my first wife Sherry came to visit and I was telling Jerry about an earlier visit she had made when we went to Mt. Charleston. At this juncture I had known Sherry for over 20 years and she had been part of many psychic things, but she still harbored some sense of threat as I told this story about the most erudite woman or person I had ever known. It is very difficult for most people to, accept there is an even 'remote' possibility that humans can dematerialize and return. Sherry thought there must be an element of wishful thinking or hallucination in the event. However Jerry was quite supportive and impressed by many of the things I had done or been a part of in my life.

As I told the story of how we had sat at an outdoor patio cafe near the summit of Mt. Charleston Sherry confirmed the experience. When we had sat down I told her I felt our waiter was a mountain climber who had come to Las Vegas to be near my austere adept

lady and her husband. People came from all over the world to experience their unique sutra or discipline to develop a soulful union with their own soul and nature. This lady and I had been involved on a sexual basis that had really 'rocked my world' 'shortly before I had met Barbi. Sherry had told me not to embarrass the man by confronting him with my personal perception of what had happened, but when he came over I asked him if he knew Todd and Lydia. His response was exactly what I had expected. He said he had never met Lydia but was part of the group who studied or almost worshipped their knowledge. Todd is an Arhat with no physical world needs, whereas Lydia is like myself and what she termed a "householder". For students of Eastern philosophy this translates to the Bodhisattva way.

Jerry knew dematerialization was a sign of adeptness that is rare in the annals of all esoteric pursuits. He felt it usually required a person born with a special mission. He agreed there was an element of what Lydia did to me that demonstrated the knowledge or ability to dematerialize. Sherry had taken a Silva Mind Control course almost a decade earlier. In that course she did astral travel work but had no definite recollection of conscious astral travel. There were things that had happened while I was involved with Barbi that made me certain Sherry had been astrally involved with Barbi and I. Sherry had never seen a picture of Barbi but had a completely accurate description of her and some behavior during a month-long period after an early visit she had made to Vegas when Barbi was in Florida with her mother. Sherry knew astral travel was far from dematerialization. Everyone travels astrally whether they are conscious of it or not.

Lydia had come to get me one night and took me to Aleister Crowley's favorite lake in the Swiss Alps. To come and get a person astrally is another level of power beyond astral travel. The place was not of this dimension when we arrived. Perhaps I should make it clear, Lydia had promised me when we met that she would show me the dimension she went to when she dematerialized and that this event happened without any arrangements. I also tested Lydia on what happened to make more certain in my own mind. It was not something I had ever experienced before (or since) and it has taken me years to see the extent of its dimensional qualities. Obviously, I can't blame Sherry or anyone else for difficulty in accepting these things.

During this time in my life I was fighting the purpose and what I felt was the obligation placed upon me by the tribunal. I do not have the greatest gifts or any very special insights to the next dimensions or causal planes. I still don't get 'visions' or 'visits' and many other more definite inputs. The 'curses' or 'blessings' of my life are not full of certainty. In fact, when I say 'the wise man knows he is a fool' and the reverse, that I have often quoted since before I was ten, I KNOW IT!

Most people think I know too much or that I am an arrogant and pompous ass. In reality I see the humor in their responses and I play the fool or jester and all kinds of other 'fun' things to avoid the truths just like everyone else. My recollection of what happened when we went instantaneously to the Swiss Alps is visually limited but full of awe. Awe is just another word. How can one capture soulful envelopment and fish 'flipping' when they saw Lydia? I don't remember being introduced to Crowley but I know they were talking about me. In fact, because a large part of this book includes Crowley and his ilk; I must try to explain things I'm not very cognizant of myself.

I do remember Lydia going off to meet someone after we had reached the lake in a short walk along the stream where the fish were 'jumping' completely out of the water

and doing cartwheels. I remember mountains and green grass at a distance yet near enough to rest upon or in. I cannot say it was Crowley. In discussions with Lydia from the very first night I met her, there was a 'hand of fate' I was certain about. Certain enough to tell a young man from New Zealand sitting next to me at the bar of the Shark Club. It was a spiritual smorgasbord of delights and far beyond the space limitations of this chapter to recount. We had spoken of the matter of Crowley and people's perceptions of good and evil. It is reasonable for me to say this was not Crowley as Crowley was on earth. She described her ability to communicate as a 'Charm'. She was younger than me but wiser by far. As an International Business master with a degree from Arizona State who had been a 'dancer' for Jerry Manfredi's group (Abraxas) after he left the Doors they opened for Rush's first world tour. She had sold an import/export business two years before I met her that had grossed 3/4ths of a Billion U.S. dollars in one year. She owned half of a Thailand pleasure palace.

The synchronicity with the name Abraxas in my life was substantial. That is the name of the publishing company I was contemplating producing my book on the Pyramids about a year before I met her. I didn't finish the book until a year after I met her and by that time I knew I could do much better things and had a lot more to learn. Abraxas is the Egyptian concept of good and evil on the same continuum or circle. You cannot know 'good' if you don't understand evil and good harmonizes to overcome the negative. Still it is needed to have the negative energy to harmonize. Is this a role Crowley played in his incarnation? I think he was the master of it!

His self-avowed status as the 'BEAST' of '666' is just a small part of his horror show. Why would my angel Lydia have anything to do with Crowley or a 'pleasure palace' and what is a 'Charm'? We must 'go there' as the title of the book makes clear. Jerry was of the Crowlean inclination but he was learning my 'goodness' had merit as well as power. He was able to add to the discussion with Sherry about Lydia and dematerialization but it was not such a great insight when he said Lydia had used my 'energy' as a form of psychic vampire. It is true Lydia found my 'energy' of use; it is true sex involves energy contact and my energy was with her for months. We were in such contact that I could see and feel her as she meditated before sun-up each day I drove to L.A. I assure you I benefited greatly from this contact. I got to see the amber rays between the mountains that became my 'friends' near Louis Leakey's 200,000 year old arrowheads which have played a large part in my exploration of the origins of man and his culture. This is the same area where a freaky experience happened as my car stopped in the desert and a man picked me up before the door was even fully open. He was a back-engineer at Tonopah on alien technology. Oh yes, there is so-o-o much synchronicity in all these things.

The dimensional worlds are said to include 11 separate dimensions according to String Theory, astrophysics and the Quantum Many Worlds Interpretation. How many are causal and able to influence the material world, I do not know. To what degree an adept can influence things in our time and material place is limited, for sure. That is why people like Lydia, Bardon and myself (dare I say what others have told me) are here on earth. Lydia knew her time here was of limited duration just as was true with Franz Bardon. It is not 'fun' being here when you know what is 'there'.

In order to tell this story as it involves Jerry and the 'Charm of Making' that Cynthia eventually gave him we must leave the matter of whether Lydia had anything to do with Crowley's part in the harmonizing of energy until much later. We may never even fully

be able to satisfy anyone's curiosity about these things so I don't want to abuse the literary license and build suspense where none or little is warranted, however. At this juncture I am moved to say the sense of connection with the World Mind involves more than fate; and when one knows the role or responsibility to help is ever-present, one needs others as guides and helpers. I believe Lydia was that for me, but she had hopes for me I could not (or would not) fulfill. Lydia and I shared a healthy distaste for the power Jerry sought. But there came a time when I needed someone who could fill the psychic void she left and I hoped Jerry's friends in Wicca might actually know enough to do that.

About a month before All Hallows Eve or Samhein (pronounced 'sow- hen' or something like that) I went to the Cat's Cauldron to meet Lady Morgana and Lord Mordred. This little plaza store had a separate temple with similar accoutrements and paraphernalia to the Temple described in the Grand Master's 99 Lodge room. Lord Mordred is a scary sight when you first meet him. His size alone would make one worry if one was so inclined. Lady Morgana is a small woman with dark hair and a charismatic influence. She had been a star on the Vegas scene for many years. Her friends included Gary Cooper, and Errol Flynn as well as the 'Rat Pack'.

I liked Morgana and I'm almost certain she liked me a lot, right from the start. She gave freely of her time and we talked for a couple of hours most every day for at least two weeks. The range and breadth of our discussions knew no bounds. She was surprised to hear I was even thinking about joining her Temple. Jerry had probably told her many things about me, including my alchemic roots. They studied Bardon in the second degree Wicca classes that Jerry was about to enter. Lady Morgana had not been initiated into the third degree at this time even though she had taught third degree for years. There was a major conflict between her and Cynthia over a former lover of Cynthia's who headed up another temple of Pagans in the Las Vegas Valley. Morgana felt Cynthia was a victim of this person's black magic.

Morgana had raised Cynthia as a hereditary witch even though their mother was a kindly Baptist, who I met. The family had hailed from the Blue Mountains near Alabama and had original roots in the area of Pennsylvania from which the Melungeons hail. There was a family tie with the Adams family as well as Mark Twain. Mark is part Indian as are they. The Dragons of Welsh Druidic ancestry that the Adams are part of was already known to me. She was a Dragon as well, but in that area she was largely unwilling to elucidate me. I had lived in the old home of Seth Adams near the Harvard Conservancy next to South Boston. I had many synchronicities with Mark Twain to discuss with her. I gave her a copy of my book and she put it prominently on a holder in her Temple. Morgana is married but her High Priest 'working partner' (Lord Mordred) was actively engaged in sex magic with her. He was far younger than her. It was an intriguing set up and the social morays were not difficult for me to respect, despite my lack of interest in 'playing the field'.

Morgana and I compared observations on every aspect of the occult and science. I felt she was impressed and I enjoyed the acceptance she showed me. The Wiccan knowledge of herbs far surpassed my own in terms of details and there were other areas where I thought I might do well to study their knowledge. At no point did I change my ethic of RIGHT THOUGHT = RIGHT ACTION and Morgana told me she respected that. My thought at the time was, that meant she would not break that LAW, but I was wrong.

When I decided to take the first year's study classes (free) that started in December or so, she was surprised. She asked: "Why? There is so little for us to teach you?" I told her I was interested in the discipline and a little social contact with like-minded people. She knew I needed someone special, and I think she had her sister Cynthia in mind, but there are reasons for me to suspect she had designs on me herself. She invited me to attend their Samhein sabbat near Mt. Charleston. Little did I know what was in store. Many witches I had known and many delightful entertainments I have seen or been a part of. This was a multi-media and sensory experience of simplicity and grandeur.

The only people allowed to drink before the mass or service are the 'Honoured Guests' that the High Priestess chooses. Morgana gave me a rum toddy that I sipped while waiting. She introduced me to all present in a line as the show began. Cynthia had been the last to arrive and she was literally breath-taking! I could easily believe Mel Gibson had chased her through the lobby of the Mirage after she had performed for a convention a year or two earlier. Her black hair was highlighted with Indian wampum beads and there was a similar broad necklace. Red vibrant lips on alabaster skin with eyes that shone and threatened my sense of confidence deep inside. I must admit I was impressed in a way I had not been impressed since Lydia. It made me afraid to tell her how much I found her attractive. When she sang after the sabbat and before the kiss ritual that saw me offered to a woman I had no interest in - it was heavenly, warm and richly resonating.

Protocol and precision are very important and I wanted to leave a good impression. Apparently I needn't have worried about that. When I returned home about 12:30 I went directly to bed. I had had nothing to drink since that rum punch about four hours earlier. Before I went to sleep fully, I felt a tingling in my body. It grew and I was not afraid. Others have possessed me in this way before. I wondered who it might be. I hoped it was Cynthia but I was also interested in the woman who had performed the duty of high priestess from the first year classes. Her name was Vicky. We became involved shortly after this and I am sure she did not do the possession. It was either Jerry or Morgana and Mordred. However, about fifteen minutes after the first one another visitor came to possess me. In retrospect I can make a case for very few people having done the second possession if the first one was Morgana and Mordred. It is unlikely Jerry was capable of it at this time though he will be shown entirely capable of it after his second degree courses were finished and he did some very disgusting things that most people would kill or come close to killing him for having done.

It could have been their Temple Security chief who seemed able, and it could have been the woman who kissed me. She was wealthy enough to fund a community of cheap land in Arizona for the Temple in the next year. Vicky and her daughter lived with this woman who reminded me of the characterizations people make about witches like Brunhilda. However, I do not think she was capable of doing this. Both possessions were similar and there was no need of differing information. I had nothing to hide. I think it was Cynthia.

My relationship with Vicky was underway by the time I began class. Her daughter was the offspring of a Longstreet descendant of the American Civil War General. Vicky had actually met the young wife that General had married after this mostly misunderstood war had concluded. General Longstreet is the equal of many southern heroes at places like Gettysburg. This daughter is a very special talent when it comes to poetry. Cynthia later tutored her for free and we all were very impressed with her. The people in my class

were highly intellectual and very serious students. My MBA studies at university had few such serious people. It became increasingly obvious to me that there were hidden routines or secrets at work over the course of the first three months I was in this class. It could have been a conflict of ego and my unwillingness to accept some ideas presented as fact. My attitude was always respectful of Morgana and the leaders in the classes. Vicky exhibited some serious fear or other insecurities and I tried to free her from these restrictions. There was a time when we were in Sedona for a weekend that a few important events took place.

We were at a spiritual place that was a vortex of energy and we noticed a very large raven with silvery wings hovering in front of us as we began to drive away. It moved in a most peculiar way for a bird so close to the trees. The wings barely moved. As we proceeded out along the dirt path/road a coyote was there in front of us. Loki the trickster crossed our minds. This Keltic god/spirit often takes this form but one of the Temple elders had an affinity with Loki and I think his magical name was Loki or Loci. I didn't know it, but I felt the elders of the Temple were spying on us. I asked Vicky if the raven might be Mordred and Morgana. Her response was not assuring and I later learned why. We went to a spiritual bookstore that had an old gentleman who should know the area and its spirits the next day. He said there was an Indian burial ground near where we were and the raven was likely summoning us to the graveyard. He called it a grandfather spirit and that settled my mind at the time. However, in retrospect you might see my original impression was correct, as we proceed.

Vicky enjoyed playing cards or at least she thought she did. We would play gin rummy and I showed her how to control the deck. It took about a week to demonstrate how effective the approach was and then I told her to do it. That took a week before she felt she had the routine and proper timing. In the end she still couldn't do it when I was confident or smiling. She lost the nerve. We discussed similar things that confidence or the lack of it might bring to her life. In the end she didn't get to the point of knowing what I was trying to communicate, she just felt inferior. I showed her how special her sensitivity and psychic prowess was, I did all I could to make a fool of myself but she was still afraid to be herself. This is very unattractive to me. If a person tells me to stick it or something like that, I can respect it; but to exhibit fear all the time is un-nerving. Months afterwards she came to visit and told me other things that had happened which may have a connection to this difficulty. We had been at La Valencia Hotel in La Jolla on our last time together and went to see a friend of hers she hadn't seen for over a decade. Even in this situation she refused to be open enough to go with the possibility her friends' life and observations made evident.

The comparison to Bardou does not exist if the reader knows his magic but at this juncture we hope these events help the reader see the games of the 99 Lodge and others are not unusual. The spring sabbat was attended by an elder of many covens who came from Santa Monica. Lady Morgana told me he was a very knowledgeable Bible scholar and she thought we might enjoy talking. There was a lot of talk about his ability to heal and his Dragons. He apparently could call forth Dragons.

There had been a couple of things going on that I didn't like. The winter sabbat had seen Lady Morgana use a voodoo type doll to hex her legal enemy. This did not sit well with me. Jerry was experiencing some issues with the security guy and his lady. I was still keen but I saw a little money grab and Cynthia had gotten involved with Jack, who

was a poor excuse for a man. He was in my class and good-looking but had loose morals and had tried to hit on Vicky. He had given the woman who Vicky lived with a case of the crabs. Cynthia was making some great presentations and one of them included a time when her ancestors channeled through her without her being aware of it until Jerry and I pointed it out. When Cynthia handfasted with Jack, it bothered Jerry a lot. But let us get back to the head or elder of the Dragon summoners.

Meeting Lord Gandalf at the Sabbat was indeed a challenging discussion. I helped him set up his tent before the majority of people came. We had a chance to talk a lot, and I thought it was a good event. After the sabbat I stayed to sing songs and party. Lord Gandalf is gay and his boyfriend who he was staying with was hitting on me. It didn't bother me and I simply said it wasn't my style. Jerry felt it was offensive but he also enjoyed seeing them squirm. The politics heated up from this point forward. Lord Gandalf took it as a personal challenge to break me. He lied about some trivial thing to cause me to have to clean garbage at the temple for two weeks. This was a minor inconvenience; I took it as a challenge but showed no discomfort. Jerry was getting irate and began to take courses with Cynthia after discussing things with Morgana. In May after some other tricks were employed, an all out war of a psychic nature began.

One day my penis began to bleed through the pee slit from inside my body. Nothing like this had ever happened and no warning had come. It was pure blood in volume! I had not eaten beets and I know what it was. It scared me enough to tell Jerry I was not going to have anything to do with the temple anymore. I used a reversing candle and concentrated for a couple of days. During this time I called Morgana who denied any such thing could be happening. She insisted she would banish him from the valley if it were true. The next day his boyfriend's apartment burned and they lost all their belongings. I talked to Lord Mordred and he was of the mind that all churches have petty problems. I told Lady Morgana I was leaving and made it a positive departure. Jerry claimed he was partially responsible for the burning of the apartment through psychic means. I believe he was on my side at this time and I accept this was true. However he had not told me a very important fact.

A couple of months later after they had held a ceremony that made it clear I was gone on good terms and welcome to return; Jerry told me that Vicky had been tasked to spy on me. I couldn't understand how this could be. Apparently Morgana had thought I "was a Machiavellian Prince sent to overturn her Temple"! Sent by whom? He said he had told her from the start I was genuine and that I did not know these psychic enemies in the other pagan group. Neither of us could figure out who I had supposedly been sent by.

Vicky came over and after an hour of discussion admitted she had been asked but she had told them she wouldn't. However, they must have known they could use her psychically to achieve their desired information. The only thing any of us could figure out - was it was a task from some spiritual realm I was not regularly in touch with, and did not even know about. I did not choose to be regressed by Jerry or go to a channeller to find out what was up. It was done, as far as I was concerned. Lord Gandalf did not return to the Valley for a year.

These events soured me mightily on psychic things in the hands of unethical people. The lack of trust exhibited by Vicky might have been part of her issues with me. She must have feared my energy or soul was a threat to the Temple and the people she cared for; I am nearly certain part of me always sensed something. But my attitude of taking

life as it comes with no fear blinds me to all the unethical things people do to me. As well as being overly honest I am often called naïve. Be that as it may, I refuse to participate in such hurtful and greedy things as people do to each other. In the end I believe my life will have no debts or reasons to be badly judged. My lack of fear is very high, and you might well imagine this would make me clean house and get rid of Jerry. Looking back, I wish I had. He must have feared my power or honesty or goodness, as well. It may be a case of envy as I thought at the time; but subsequent events that occurred have made it clear he was harboring some ill will towards me.

At New Year's Day I invited Vicky and her daughter to join Sherry and I for a party in the afternoon. Cynthia was to give a detailed personal reading for them and myself. I had invited Barbi too, but she was uncertain about meeting my other ladies. In the interim I had decided I had enough of 'playing God' at strip joints! There had been a couple of ladies who I was involved with. Jerry and I also ran an ad in Llewellyn's New Age publication for a course study in arcane sciences. Unfortunately the issue it came out in was full of other such ads and everyone appeared to get the same idea at the same time. There were some people willing to take the courses and it would have generated some funds but not enough to make it worthwhile. I sent people who were interested, a list of books to read and a general explanation of an approach to self study, with a warning about black arts.

My personal life was reaching the point where I was ready to depart this realm if I couldn't bring the Chichen Itza stele to some place for study. Having the attitude of 'been there done that' and all that jaundiced sense of 'what can one man do' doesn't jibe with a lack of fear. This Institute of Arcane Science might have been a good thing to pursue, as I look back on life. Cynthia's Tarot reading said there were four women who had some designs on me. I could figure out three of them (She said Sherry and I were not to be re-married.) and in hindsight I wonder if Morgana and she are part of the mix with Jerry. The next commitment of my life was with a young Vietnamese American girl I met at Fritz's (the strip club in L.A.). I had met her at this juncture but she was too young for me and I was just trying to help her find a man. She never asked for money to sit with me, and wouldn't take my money when I offered it. Still, I don't think she was the fourth person who had designs on me. I also read Tarot and I could see the cards Cynthia said were these relationships. Long (Lawm) is the name of this girl and it was a month or two after this reading that the thought of US getting together even crossed either of our minds. Shortly after we got together she moved to Las Vegas to live with me.

At this juncture, while I write this I feel pretty silly and stupid. There is so much for me to say, and none of it deserves to be emulated by anyone. My only excuse for what has happened comes down to a lack of willingness to really try to make a difference. It took many trials and tribulations for me to come to the point where I was ready for what I am now doing. If you continue reading this, you will see that my situation becomes even more involved in 'playing God' despite the fact that I wanted to stop. Feeling the pain of so many people who I have known is a real burden for me. Sometimes during this period people would approach me on the streets of L.A. or in the casinos and ask me for spiritual help as if I was a wise man.

It was as if they sensed I had answers; but I didn't want to feel any more pain or get involved in things that might take a lot of effort to really make a difference. I was planning to go to Central America and do everything I could to see if Cynthia was right

about the stele having time travel knowledge, or if the ideas of Churchward regarding Mu were explained on it as I thought. It was obvious I had to make this commitment to the stele above all other commitments and that there was a good chance it would fail. In that event I felt I had nothing to live for, and was going to leave this world and all the issues that still make me think humanity may not live past 2012 as the Mayans prophesize.

People I talked with about this thought I was depressed or going through some phase or mid-life crisis. They have subsequently been proven wrong. One of the Wiccan techniques of black magic includes putting personal things of an intended victim into a bottle suspended on a string after they are soaked and worked upon magically. Jerry used such a War Bottle on me, later - for sure. My brother John thinks some of these people may have done this to me before this point. He could be right. A War Bottle strengthens a person's resolve to really do what he wants to the point of a complete lack of concern about the consequences. If they did this, I can honestly say I thank them for it! Without the total commitment to my purpose that has developed I would not be doing all I am able to do, to help make a real difference. It was 1997 and the real confrontations were yet to come.

Jerry and I had gone to a psychic fair the summer before. While we were there I had an astral or Kirlian body photograph taken. The reader of the photos began to tell me my situation even before the photo was developed. He said he had the same experience with the Tribunal except he called it a Council. Apparently my nearly total white colour in my aura is highly spiritual. He said I was one of the people who must prepare the coming civilization and that my fight against the purpose would not work. He had tried and failed in his fight to get free of the responsibility. He went so far as to try to commit suicide in a dramatic manner that certainly should have worked. It was a conversation I had heard parts of from many people before but here was written proof of how to interpret something that was definitely me. Other people's photos were very different. Before you jump to any conclusions - KNOW THIS! I did not want this task, and it is very much like banging one's head against a wall. I would rather move on to the next dimension.

I wish my situation or how I had come upon it, was different from time to time. But, my life has been full and rewarding, the challenges and pleasures have filled my cup to overflowing. It has been an awesome and grand experience without a moment of depression to the level of all so many people. It especially pains me to see people wearing the game face of ego, while denying the beauty of their soul.

"My dear brothers,' Urgaya continued in a serious tone, 'as you know, light cannot exist without darkness and truth cannot exist without falsehood. According to the universal laws, the negative principle thus has the same right to exist as does the positive principle. Due to the development of science, the negative principle will gain great power over the peoples of the earth in the near future. Therefore, with the positive principle behind you, it will be your primary task to spread love and fraternity among humankind. While thus engaged, you must of course continue to observe the laws of karma, for good and evil alike are necessary for the unrestrained evolution of the human spirit.'"(1)

If you think about what I have said about my struggle to avoid my purpose, you will see I have had to learn through experience. This builds depth of understanding to allow the triumph of good over bad to have greater chances of winning. Thus when each person joins the 'Brothers of Light' in attempting to harmonize their own negative principles a great step forward is taken for all mankind. It is also necessary to face these issues and

not simply wish them away. To that end people like Crowley come to help people do the things their ego must face before their karma overcomes and transforms the energy of the negative into a balanced harmony.

““But wars like the ones that will shock the planet in the near future have never taken place thus far in the history of the world. The extent of the destruction will exceed the boldest fantasies of men, and we certainly hope that those who will survive will draw from this experience the necessary lessons and awaken better equipped against any future temptations.’

At these words, the assembly contemplated sadly the destiny of the nations, for they were able to image a vivid picture of what humanity was sure to face. Those who were allowed to partake in the harmony of the Divine Light were, however, determined to help all those who aspired to realize positive goals.

Frabato, who for thousands of years had been entering into incarnation only to help humankind in its spiritual development, had witnessed wars and annihilation throughout the course of world history; he understood the seriousness of Urgaya's words and that they must have a ponderable significance.

What task would he be asked to fulfill this time? 'May Divine Providence grant me steadfastness,' he thought to himself.

As a complete being, he could of course dissolve himself into the universal Divine Light at any time - but that would mean the final loss of his individuality. Apart from that, his mission would then have to be taken over by the other brothers.

Frabato enjoyed the highest confidence among the Brothers of Light. Depending on what sort of task he was given, he was often allowed to make use of the greatest magical abilities. Thinking of the bright but remote future of humankind, he was determined to contribute to its development, no matter how great the difficulties.

Urgaya now began to distribute the missions for the next period of development. He beckoned everyone to approach him and informed each of his new mission. There were tasks of various kinds and difficulties, depending on the nation or country wherein the initiate would work, and what Divine Providence deemed to be of special importance there.

First the 360 masters were given their tasks. Then Urgaya summoned the seventy-two enlightened initiates, all of whom were entrusted with especially difficult challenges. Much to his own amazement, Frabato, who was first in rank among those seventy-two initiates, was not called upon when his turn came. Without hesitation, Urgaya continued to distribute tasks among the twelve adepts who, without exception, received the most difficult tasks.

Frabato was surprised and concerned. What was this supposed to mean? He had been completely overlooked during the distribution of tasks. Was he no longer to receive a mission? Though he had sometimes grown weary of life, he had always fulfilled his tasks. What was to be done with him this time?

As these questions occupied his mind, the last of the twelve adepts was given an assignment. At last Urgaya looked upon Frabato and beckoned him to approach. Before Frabato could fall to his knees before the representative of Divine Providence, Urgaya stood and placed his hands upon Frabato's head, saying:

'Brother of Light, I bless you. You need not worry, for Divine Providence loves you and appreciates your co-operation. {And yes, we have choice.} You have been serving

the Light for thousands of years. You are free to dissolve your individuality any time you want, but I believe we would all regard this as a great loss to the future, for not one of those present has been incarnated on earth as often as you.

'Planet Earth is facing difficult times and destinies, and no one is better acquainted with its inhabitants than you are. Frabato, I am convinced that you will complete your present incarnation well, including the task associated with it, though it is one of your most difficult.'

A special distinction of this nature had not been bestowed upon an initiate for hundreds of year. Greatly astonished, Frabato sank to his knees before Urgaya and bowed deeply.

'I will no longer think of dissolving my individuality and I will go on serving Divine Providence loyally,' he thought as though expressing an oath. {Bardon left his incarnation under that name on July 10, 1958 after having come into a young teen's body in 1924. It is pretty obvious that his mission to bring hermetic ethics and values to broader acceptance has failed, thus far. He may well be here again in another body. My hope is that he is here to help me complete this task.}

Urgaya asked Frabato to sit down before him and then went back to his exalted seat. From there he addressed the assembly once again:

'Brothers of Light! As you know, science has made great advances. The speed of technical progress will continue to increase tremendously during this century, and, because of this development, man will procure mighty weapons. The danger is that these weapons may be used negatively by those responsible, whereby the spiritual development of entire nations may of course be influenced. Through our activities, a counterweight is to be created against these negative forces. Today one of our brothers has been given the task of inspiring leading individual personalities to apply such technical inventions towards peace and the well-being of humankind.'

An initiate with profound eyes nodded, for it was he who had been allotted this task.

'Dear Frabato,' Urgaya said, 'the negative tendencies in the advancement of humankind cannot be ignored. The world's materialistic ideology has already seized a large part of humanity and will continue to grow. {The non-lethal weapons are useful in seizing souls.} As a consequence, there will be an ever increasing drive for money, profit, and power, as well as for the satisfaction of the lower passions. During the days of Atlantis you experienced for yourself what materialistic thinking and irresponsible actions can lead to.'...

Frabato still did not know any details regarding his future mission. The brothers were usually informed of their tasks with a few explanatory words. They were not accustomed to such long prologues; therefore a distinct suspense was now perceptible amongst those present.

'The whole endeavour of science is directed towards exploring the secrets of matter,' Urgaya continued, 'and thus it places its confidence entirely in the application of physical and chemical laws. This confidence in the effectiveness of technical means has resulted in the belief, at least among the majority, that the spiritual entities who stand behind the whole matter are non-existent. Only the initiates know that there is a spiritual science. The only tools this science employs for its research are human nature and human power. This science is the science of magic, which has existed since the beginning. You are all acquainted with the laws of magic, and you know that, despite all your freedom, you are

only allowed to make use of the power of this science within the limits of Divine Law. Brother Christ expressed this concept by saying: 'I have not come into this world to change the laws but to fulfill them.' I ask you, from the depths of my heart, always to follow the spiritual laws accordingly.'"(2)

Unfortunately a significant amount of the spiritual science is in the hands of those who are materialistically motivated. We cannot rest in peace until the evidence of our leaders acting in spiritual harmony is apparent. Merovingians who claim descent from Jesus and Solomon have not hearkened to Urgaya's request "From the depths of (his) heart". It is possible that they have such an intent and that they will fulfill it. However, it is more likely they (The Priory, Bilderbergs and the rest of the illuminized 'octopus'.) will do what they have always done. The Masons and Rosicrucians speak of their descent through The Pythagorean Brotherhood. We must recall what the recent archaeological discovery of the site of Sybaris does prove. They made a river change its course in order to obliterate all in Sybaris. It is evident in the meaning of the word sybarite that there was reason to do this. My research shows Sybaris was aligned with Etruria and Carthage in the Battle of Alalia that led to the founding of Rome and even more barbaric forms of soul-less EMPIRE that the Brutti of Bruttium (Pythagoras' Croton) and Britain seemed to want to avoid at first!

Reality may be lacking in my awareness at a personal level but when it comes to critical thinking and history, I feel I am pragmatic beyond all skeptical or conventional academia. The propaganda needs to be looked at for what it is. When you see someone lose a war and yet important people on that side gain wealth and power you must look deeper. Ask the Polish who fought on the side against Nazism if they won anything. Roosevelt gave them to Stalin along with many other beautiful people.

"Magic has, until the present day, been a secret knowledge. The true spiritual laws have been accessible only to the very special circles, who in turn have passed them on only to those of their students who have passed difficult examinations. This manner of dissemination has had the advantage that the majority of people have been exempted thereby from the temptation of applying magical means in negative ways. On the other hand, there has been a disadvantage in that the people who have had no access to magical circles have no knowledge of the path from belief to knowledge, and consequently have never been able to proceed along this path.

'The armed conflicts of the past have brought death to millions {Make that billions.} of people. Many of these departed human beings have complained in the spiritual world that the true ways of spiritual development have never been accessible to them. It is now your task, dear brother, to reveal to humankind the true initiation into Hermetics by publishing appropriate material.'" (3)

Brother Jesus is herein mentioned. Does that make him an alchemist of the Hermetic group then apparent in Gnosticism or the one Pythagoras followed in the Thoth/Hermes syncretic cult? It is certain his ancestor Solomon was in the Great White Brotherhood of Master Craftsmen lineage including Thoth/Hermes. My research allows he was Pharisaic and Gnostic with an open mind to all the very similar knowledge of Kabalistic or Verbal Tradition teaching. I believe Jesus taught the international ecumenicism of Gnostic Brotherhood and would want no ecclesiastical hierarchy. The Torah and Talmud are growing, changing and vibrant aspects of a teaching or rabbinical means of enabling

people at their best. At their worst they become useful for despots and tyrants who seek sheep to 'follow' them.

Jesus is an important historical figure whose legend still makes people willing to go to war. Hitler knew this and he used it as he developed a status of near messianic standing. He called himself the torch-bearer of Jesus, and searched for the lance or spear of Lohengrin. Our next chapter will deal with this matter in some depth as we look at Rennes-le-Chateau and the Priory as well as Hitler and alchemists who headed the Priory of Sion in the time of Hitler. One of them is like Bardon in that he was detained for a long time by the Gestapo, but it is clear to me Bardon made no deals whereas I'm not sure that is true of Pierre Plantard de Saint-Clair of the Sinclair Merovingian paladins.

In closing this chapter I am including an entry from one volume (1400 pages alone) of my Positive Encyclopedia of Applied Knowledge; for Purposeful Educative Opportunities of Potential Love & Enlightenment (P.E.A.K. P.E.O.P.L.E.). LIFE AFTER LIFE - This is the title of a fantastic book from 1975 by Raymond Moody. One of my accounts in Philadelphia was the BULLETIN who ran my art piece that promoted the positive of every city. They ran Moody's book in nine papers on a daily basis while I was there putting the project together. I'm sure I commented on the 'cat has nine lives' too, but I don't remember if they thought it was funny.

Is the soul really immortal? The NDE experience he and Elisabeth Kubler-Ross have lead the way in proving to my satisfaction and many others; is a central issue to parapsychology as we saw in Laszlo's presentation to the J.B. Rhine lectures earlier in this book. Our body can hypnotize the mind through the mudras and a mind can hypnotize the body for sure, the soul is more powerful than either in terms of long term brainwashing as the metaphysical biophysicists working on mind control and non-Lethal weapons to "Psychocivilize" us are getting to know. Like acupuncture and other massage adjustments to the body and soul energy there are things science has a lot to learn about - the important thing is whether it works. When science demands replicability and higher standards of psychic phenomena that don't dovetail with their theories, they are beyond simple disingenuity.

We don't know or have control of all cosmic inputs. Each individual is a maze of preconceptions, beliefs and chemical or other biophysical components. Human similarities are numerous but the differences are more important, and if Bardon and the mystics are right about the soul or Brothers of Light what current science can we trust to inform us about our true nature? On a personal level I find more merit in the *Tibetan Book of The Dead* with a foreword by Jung. Many accounts of otherworldly influence have ecclesiastical or ethnic footprints on the facts. These obvious biases are not useful for any scientific inquiry even though St. Therese may have 'flown' like Daniel Dunglas Home who did it in control conditions before scientists.

There are many ways that I find agreement in the logic of those scientists who demonstrate the 'dying brain hypothesis'; it would be exceedingly foolish to deny the thalami and endocrine system aren't responsive to the death and departure of its vital life forces. The fact that hallucinations occur is well contemplated in Jung's Sidpa and Bardo Thodul. However, even Shermer who is rabidly anti-psychic finds grounds to agree the Near Death Experience data is impressive and the debate will continue. When people who deny the soul expound their theories as if they know, I cringe. James Randi and many others join apparently avant-garde debunkers in this deceit of the ego that raises

logic and the 'Toilet Philosophy' of 'if you can't see it; it doesn't exist' to the heights of absurdity.

According to Plato, the great sage Socrates said: "To fear death, gentlemen, is nothing other than to think oneself wise when one is not; for it is to think one knows what one does not know. No man knows whether death may not even turn out to be the greatest of blessings for a human being, and yet people fear it as if they knew for certain that it is the greatest of evils." I am certain Socrates said this even though he (unlike Plato) knew the sophist who presented wisdom to the highest bidder is like a prostitute and her beauty. Why is fear promoted and suicide a taboo? The annals of theology and demonology (if there is a difference) are replete with guilt and fear-mongering. They foist NEEDS to follow. These needs make fools owing (FOOL owing rather like following) allegiances to the people who did their thinking for them. Wisdom is as complex an interplay of emotions as any logical construct of advanced mathematics. Rational vs. soulful, data that passes as knowledge and disinformational 'spin' passing as fact surround us like the 'cosmic soup'. When one really considers the chemical and genetic cum cosmic quantum realities - it is hard not to know a "wise man knows he is a fool!"

It is better to live life in anticipation of the Zen of each moment, milking each nuance of meaning out of it. There is no need to constantly concern oneself with what others will say or do, or whether they will attend your funeral. In doing the right thing or giving for the sake of return there is an element of ego and fear rather than any real RIGHT THOUGHT. The Keltic Creed proposes what Alexander felt was rash and others think barbaric. In my mind it is the most aware and civilized thing we humans can do - when we exhibit no fear and trust our immortal soul. The Kelts feared nothing and no one (this. Alexander knew and thus he had to make a pact with them, before creating his Divine Empire of ego) except that which is even more than the earthquake and hurricane forces of nature. The Magi who conceived RIGHT THOUGHT = RIGHT ACTION were on earth long before Socrates and he knew that people had a propensity to warp and 'spin' wise saying and detailed knowledge.

We are equally certain that some people would choose to debunk what we are saying. Our context is wisdom regardless of our errors and the occasional stupidity. What value our 'possibilities' have will be seen in the change or thought of any honest reader who recognizes our cry for decency and ethics. Man has a very awesome opportunity in Brotherhood to heal and help all lifeforms; to achieve the purpose of whatever creative intelligence is behind our earthly existence and what she/he wants us to help her with.

The rational cynical negative nihilism of many political supposed theologians and philosophers like Nietzsche and Wagner who influenced Hitler, or Fukayama and Falwell, are seldom saying they are tools. Socrates and other Magi or alchemists are often willing to admit they can learn. Do not surrender your own thinking process! Anyone who asks you to follow is asking for a large part of your soul and they frequently don't believe in the soul. They aren't about to commit suicide for their principles - they send our young men to do what they will impose on others. In short they ask for your soul without teaching you how to know your soul.

I don't believe Bardon was called before such an assembly that has such obvious structure and hierarchy. I may be wrong or my Tribunal may be my personal hallucination of interpreting what it is, around us and in the universe. Whether either of us has such purpose or past lives is not 'my bag' as the vernacular expression of my youth

was prone to posit. I do believe he knew more than Jerry Falwell, Francis Fukayama and all the social engineers who ask us to be 'civilized' while they rape and pillage the potential and truth for their own agendas. There is an exciting potential and there never was just 'one- pie' as Malthusian power-mongers would have us believe. Rather than spending huge sums on War or SDI why don't we create a model society, or colonize space? Please understand my inclination is soulful growth rather than a cult of personality or battle for the ball(s).

This same message comes through in the words of Urgaya and Bardon. If you decide you don't have the time or inclination to learn and read what the U.S. did in Afghanistan and the Cold War, and you don't really care about the Hmung or Cambodians and Hutu - at least care enough for your children and know the same ethic applies. Good people seldom rationalize doing bad things! This is the wisdom your mother and grandmother knew for centuries as they suffered the abuse of misogyny and scapegoating of the 'Original Sin'. We must stop) this horror and the constant use of words designed to separate man and his collective soul. Terror only exists for those unwilling to do what is right. Terrorism such as our leaders choose to call citizen revolt against sovereign hegemony is a farce. Organized crime has never been so 'organized' as we see in the inhumane bureaucracy of state sponsored initiatives. Because they say it will help make the world a better place (as they always do) does not make it so. Let's watch Star Trek and learn how to do what Captain Picard says when he says - 'Make it so!'

Morgana was a consultant and friend for Gene Roddenberry and this show has many excellent behavioral models. The fact that I abjure her lack of ethics when she misuses power doesn't mean I don't have respect for her. I can LOVE my enemy! I can also see how the New World Order of the Masonic 'octopus' which includes the FOGC and Rosicrucian Dragons or the Luciferian Pope and Vatican (Malachi Martin in *Windswept House*) might be interested in improving this world. But here is a little tidbit to chew or mull over.

Quoting 'The Freemason' (the organ of English Freemasonry). 9th January, 1935.

"That which we must say to the CROWD is: we worship a god, but it is the god that one adores without superstition.

To YOU Sovereign Grand Inspectors General, we say this, that you may repeat it to the brethren of the 32nd, 31st and 30th degrees - the MASONIC RELIGION should be, by all of us initiates of the **high** degrees, maintained in the purity of the LUCIFERIAN doctrine. If Lucifer were not god, would Adonay (Jesus)... calumniate (spread false and harmful statements about) him?... YES, LUCIFER **IS** GOD..."

This is the 'spin' put out by the Masons. It does not mention the fact that Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands who founded the Bilderbergs was part of this Thule Society and it does not give credence to Hitler having studied hard to become a good occultist (though still just a front). In fact it mentions only what they want to minimize and debunk while admitting the minimum they can.

"Rudolf Glandeck von Sebottendorff

There are two claims made about the German Nazis that have been debunked by scholarly research but which continue to enjoy popular interest. The first is that Adolf Hitler and the Nazis were driven by an occult agenda; that their early success, and ultimate failure, was a result of either supernatural intervention, or their magical attempts

to control the supernatural. A second claim is found in certain branches of conspiracy theory: that the Nazis were created by the Freemasons.

It is a curious historical footnote that a link can be found between the National Socialist German Workers' Party (NSDAP), founded in 1920, and the Germanenorden, a magical fraternity founded at a conference of occultists in May of 1912, organised by disciples of Guido von List (1848-1919/05/17) and Adolf Lanz, aka Jörg Lanz von Liebenfels (1874-1954) in the home of Theodor Fritsch.

The link was Rudolf Glandeck von Sebottendorff (1875/11/09 - 1945/05/09). The son of a Silesian railway engineer, Sebottendorff was born Adam Alfred Rudolf Glauer. He travelled to Turkey in 1900, where he was adopted by Baron Heinrich von Sebottendorff in 1909, and also claimed to have been initiated into Freemasonry.

1 Changing his name and taking Turkish citizenship, he returned to Germany in 1913. Sebottendorff's version of Freemasonry did not prevent his striking up a friendship with the Germanenorden chancellor, Hermann Pohl, who violently opposed Freemasonry as being international and Jew-ridden, but who used masonic terminology and organizational structure, believing this would insure secrecy.

Shortly after Sebottendorff's return to Germany, the Germanenorden splintered, its then ex-chancellor, Hermann Pohl, establishing the German Order Walvater of the Holy Grail. Pohl was joined in 1916 by Sebottendorff who was made Master of the Bavarian section of the order in 1917. Sebottendorff later established another occult society in Munich on August 17, 1918 as a cover identity for the Germanenorden: the Thule Gesellschaft, named after the mythic northern island home of the white race: Ultima Thule.

2 Originally called the "Studiengruppe für germanisches Altertum" (Study Group for German Antiquity), it derived its ideology (and some members) from earlier occult groups founded by List—the Armenan (est. 1908)—and Liebenfels—the Order of the New Templars (est. 1900)—and from the writings of Madame Blavatsky. Yet this facade of occult study hid a counter-revolutionary activism of stockpiled weapons; schemes to kidnap the Communist leader, Kurt Eisner; infiltration of spies into the Communist cadres; and the Kampfbund Thule paramilitary group.

3 With the suppression of many other groups by a suspicious government, the Thule became a meeting place for nationalistic, pan-German rightist Bunds. A leading part in the successful attack on Munich's Communists on April 30, 1919 was played by Thulists who allied themselves with the Freikorps Oberland to fight the Bavarian republic of councils (Räterepublik).

4 Sebottendorff resigned from the group in June of 1919. While the Thule continued to meet as a political and cultural club until 1925, Sebottendorff and the Thule's more activist members joined with the Committee of Independent Workers on January 5, 1919 to found the Deutsche Arbeiterpartei: the German Workers' Party. Shortly after Hitler joined this group, they again renamed themselves the National Socialist German Workers' Party.

Sebottendorff's real association with Freemasonry is difficult to determine, although it appears that he was initiated into an irregular body of the Rite of Memphis under the Grand Orient of France.

5 From his own writings it is clear that his version of Freemasonry incorporated aspects of Islamic Sufi mysticism, alchemy, astrology and Rosicrucianism. In his

autobiographical novel *Der Talisman des Rosenkreuzers* (The Rosicrucian Talisman), he made a clear distinction between Turkish Freemasonry and regular Freemasonry:

'It must be shown that Oriental Freemasonry still retains faithfully even today the ancient teachings of wisdom forgotten by modern Freemasonry, whose Constitution of 1717 was a departure from the true way.' 'We look at our world as a product of the people. The Freemason looks at it as a product of conditions...'

6 Sebottendorff believed that the esoteric tradition of Sufism was the purest stream of wisdom and that it had nourished European occultism through astrologists, Rosicrucians and authentic freemasons of the Middle Ages. He claimed: 'No one can accuse me of profanation, nor of sacrilege in uncovering the course of these mysteries...It is the means that the communities of dervishes traditionally use in order to acquire special strength by means of unusual techniques. They are, for the most part, men who aspire to the highest rite, that from which come those who have been prepared for their missions as spiritual leaders of Islam... This high rite is the practical basis of Freemasonry, and it inspired in times past the work of the alchemists and of the Rosicrucians...But to reply to the accusation of my being guilty of some kind of treachery: I say to you plainly that this book has been written on the instructions of the leaders of the Order.'

7 Subsequent authors such as Jean-Michel Angebert (pseudonym for Michel Bertrand and Jean Angelini), Trevor Ravenscroft, James Herbert Brennan, and Gerald Suster made much of the occult leanings of the Thule and its influence on the Nazi party and Hitler. Many of their claims have been effectively debunked by Goodrick-Clarke whose research proves, among other things, that Ravenscroft lied about his source and invented a social network of Munich-based occultists.

8 'This sensational image of the Thule Society and its members is almost entirely a fictional invention. Hitler never attended a single meeting of the Thule Society. While the founder of the Thule Society, Rudolf von Sebottendorff, was certainly interested in the occult, a detailed diary of its regular meetings from 1919 to 1925 maintained by its secretary, Johannes Hering, mentions only two lectures on such topics. On 31 August 1918, Sebottendorff gave a talk on dowsing, of which Hering disapproved, commenting that occultism brought dubious members into the Thule from time to time; and on 23 February 1919 a certain Wilde lectured on occultism. All other lectures and excursions were devoted to such themes as megalithic culture, the original homeland of the Teutons, Germanic myths and poetry, the Thule legend, the Jews and Zionism, and current political issues.'

9 Goodrick-Clarke traces the theory of an occult inspired Nazism to a French Christian mystic, René Kopp who, in 1934, wrote of invisible spirits influencing Hitler. Later, the self-proclaimed German rocket engineer, Willy Ley, in 1947 wrote an article for a pulp fantasy magazine ridiculing pseudoscience in Germany, which he claimed included a Berlin sect attempting to conjure up the mysterious vril force described by British novelist Edward Bulwer-Lytton in his *The Coming Race* (1871).

10 While French journalists Louis Pauwels and Jacques Bergier, *{Morning of the Magicians}* and others, saw a magical explanation for the effectiveness of the Hitler myth, Goodrick-Clarke demonstrated that although the Thule was purportedly a literary-cultural group, this appears to have been a cover for counter-revolutionary activism. Sebottendorff's *Bevor Hitler Kam*, a 1933 attempt to claim some of Hitler's glory, and

Hermann Rauschnig's *Hitler speaks*, a discredited attempt to paint Hitler as a magician, are often used to support this claim.

Ravenscroft saw a link between the Thule and such early "fringe freemasons" as Robert Wentworth Little, but his research standards are demonstrated when, among other errors, he identifies Dietrich Eckart as being Rudolf Glauer. Sebottendorff, expelled from Germany in 1923 as an undesirable alien, returned in 1933. With his book, *Bevor Hitler Kam*, banned by the Bavarian political police on March 1, 1934, and the Thule Group dissolved, Sebottendorff was arrested by the Gestapo, interned in a concentration camp and then expelled to Turkey, where he committed suicide by jumping into the Bosphorus on May 9, 1945 upon hearing of the German surrender.

Anti-masons will attempt to embarrass Freemasonry by imagining a link with Hitler, and occult writers will attempt to inflate the importance of magic in world affairs, but neither of these claims can be proven from the available facts.

1. <phi-presse.de/Buchclub/Angebote/xc3/x-vorhitler.htm>. Also see 'In 1901 von Sebottendorff was initiated into a Masonic lodge which, like many in the Middle east, had connections with the French Grand Orient.' Michael Howard, *The Occult Conspiracy: secret societies, their influence and power in world history* Destiny Books is a division of Inner Traditions International, Ltd., 1989. ISBN: 0-89281-251-6. p.124.

'...he learned Turkish from a Muslim imam and worked for a Sufi initiate at a town near Bursa, becoming initiated into Freemasonry there in 1901.' Peter Levenda, *Unholy Alliance*. New York: Continuum, 2002, c. 1995. p. 74. Note that Sebottendorff is often spelt Sebottendorf and that the Library of Congress gives his birth year as 1943. Also see *Bevor Hitler Kam, Eine historische Studie*, Dietrich Bronder. Hannover: Hans Pfeiffer Verlag, 1964. pp. 232-240. 446 pp. hb.

2. Also termed the Thule-Bund. See Simon Taylor, *Germany 1918-1933*. London: Gerald Duckworth & Co. Ltd., 1983. ISBN: 0-7156-1689-7. p. 35. 'By the end of the war von Sebottendorff had moved to Munich and the German order had adopted the name of the Thule Society. This was to prevent its activities being disturbed by the Communists who were opposed to the German Order's right-wing, pro-monarchist views. In 1918 the Thule Society had over 250 members in Munich and nearly 1,500 members scattered across the Bavarian countryside.' [pp. 124-125.]; 'Politically, the Thulists were committed to the establishing of a pan-German state based on the Habsburg dynasty which had abdicated in November 1918 when faced with a socialist revolution in Austria.' [p. 125.]; 'Copies of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion had been imported into Germany from Russia by the Thule Society at the beginning of the First World War. [p. 127.]; 'The early meetings of the German Workers Party had been advertised in the Thulist newspaper *Volkischer Beobachter* and this later became the official organ of the Nazi Party' [p. 128.]. See Michael Howard. 'This group was outwardly just one more fringe Pan-German club promoting German mythology, spreading anti-Semitism and encouraging the formation of a greater German Reich.' 'Whether or not the club ever acted on its mystical premises or used them only as some silly and meaningless initiation gibberish is not known.' See J. Sydney Jones, *Hitler in Vienna, 1907-1913*. 1983: Stein and Day, NY. c. 1982. ISBN: 0-8128-2855-0. p. 302. n. 92.

3. See Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke, *The Occult Roots of Nazism*. Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, U.K.: Aquarian Press, 1985. hb, 293pp, illust, ISBN: 0-85030-402-4. Also see: Gemäss Glowka (1981:25) soll die Thule-Gesellschaft als "Verein zur Pflege

deutscher Altertümer" noch bis 1933 bestanden haben. Cited at <www.relinfo.ch/thule/info.html>.

4. Christian Zentnere and Friedemann Bedürftig (1940-), *The Encyclopedia of the Third Reich, Grosse Lexikon des Dritten Reiches*, English. ed. Amy Hackett. New York: Macmillan Publishing Company, 1991 [c. 1985]. ISBN: 0-02-897502-2 (v. 2) p. 956.
5. Wulf Schwartzwaller, *The Unknown Hitler*. Berkeley Books, 1990. Also see Bundesarchiv, Koblenz; *Roots*. Cf.: E. Gugenberger, *Mutter Erde/Magie und Politik: zwischen Faschismus Schweidlenka, R. und neuer Gesellschaft*. Wien: Verlag fuer Gesellschaftskritik, 1987. p. 102.
6. Untitled article, *Runen* July 21, 1918, *Thule Society journal*, cited in "Hitler, Nazis & the Occult," M. Sabeheddin. *New Dawn* No. 41, March-April 1997) <www.newdawnmagazine.com> Also see his 1925 autobiographical novel, *Der Talisman des Rosenkreuzers*.
7. Rudolf Glandeck Sebottendorff, *Die Praxis der alten türkischen Freimaurerei*. [The practice of the old Turkish Freemasons] [2. verb. und verm. Aufl.] Freiburg im Breisgau, H. Bauer [c1954] 54 p. 21 cm. LCCN: 57017289; *La pratique opérative de l'ancienne franc-maçonnerie turque: la clé de la compréhension de l'alchimie: un exposé du rituel, de l'enseignement, des signes de reconnaissance de la franc-maçonnerie orientale*. [Operative practice of the old Turkish freemasonry: the key of the comprehension of alchemy: a talk of the ritual, teaching, signs of recognition of Eastern freemasonry.]. traduit de l'allemand par Henry E. Wansard. *Praxis der alten türkischen Freimaurerei*. French. Braine-le-Comte: Éditions du Baucens, 1974. 87pp.; 21 cm. LCCN: 75511952. Cited in "Book Review: The Occult Roots of Nazism," William Grimstad. *The Journal of Historical Review*, vol. 11, no. 1, pp. 121-127.
8. Jean-Michel Angebert, *The Occult and the Third Reich* (1971); Trevor Ravenscroft (1921-1989), *The Spear of Destiny*. London: G.P. Putnam & Sons, 1973; J.H. Brennan, *Occult Reich*, London: Futura, 1974; Gerald Suster (1951-), *Hitler and the Age of Horus*. London: Sphere Books Limited, 1981, c. 1980 Gerald Suster. hb, 11cm x 19cm 231pp.; Lewis Spence (1874-1955), *The occult causes of the present war*. London: Rider & Co., 1940. 191 p; 19 cm; Francis King, *Satan and Swastika*, London: Mayflower Books Ltd, 1976.
9. Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke, *Black Sun: Aryan Cults, Esoteric Nazism and the politics of identity*, Chap. 6, "The Nazi Mysteries." New York: New York University Press, 2002. ISBN: 0-8147-3124-4. pp. 116-17. Also see *The Occult Roots of Nazism*.
10. Willy Ley (1906-1969), "Pseudoscience in Naziland" *Astounding Science Fiction*. New York. Edited by John W. Campbell, Jr. (June 8, 1910 - July 11, 1971) May 1947, 39/3. pp. 90-98." (4)

I also include a section of my volume *Heroes and Villains* from the Encyclopedia I am doing. I think it shows the nature of the various rogue elements Masonry likes to disavow are part of the very thing they have always done at the highest levels.

ADAM WEISHAUP: - I have put a few names and details about the Illuminati and the Masonic 'octopus' throughout this book. There are the teachers, the tailoring cadre, the traitors and the self-proclaimed psychopomps or outright psychopaths in need of power, to be sure. Many think all organizations have these issues and problems over long periods of time, and there is no plan or Inner Sanctum of plotters and planners. If I was to suggest

Weishaupt was anything like what he or Crowley proclaimed themselves to be – I would most certainly be a naïve conspiracy theorist.

It will be hard to do a complete portrayal of this one man in a whole book and thus impossible in a brief article or even less. Weishaupt influenced many and was influenced by the very powerful and wealthy ancient secret societies or the Inner Sanctums thereof. He was a Canon Law Professor in a Jesuit training school at the time they were outlawed or disbanded and this may have set him onto a rather aggressive path. I suspect he was already into power such as the Tantric studies provide long before that. My suspicion is based on the fact that many regarded him as adept and that takes a long time. The people who spoke of him in positive ways include the likes of Thomas Jefferson, so we must truly think long and hard before accepting the Denial and distancing methods of the Masons who hung him out to dry. Some Masons have told me they were so incensed after they learned they had been hoodwinked and infiltrated that they killed many Illuminati.

THE CURRENT IMPACT OF HIS INFLUENCE

Through John Ruskin he influenced Cecil Rhodes as I have pointed out. This influence included the input of Thomas Carlyle who some call an early Nazi but I do not. The Rhodes Foundations and immense diamond and other wealth went to continue the efforts of racist New World Order initiatives and wars. This is broadly known as the Arts & Entertainment documentary on Rhodes makes clear in terms of racist and the input to the Boer War but it goes far further than that. The fact that Bill Clinton was a Rhodes beneficiary and is a Bilderberg has some merit to contemplate as do all the efforts of groups associated with the Rhodes Round Table and their newsletters. Do not assume you know what is behind the Skull & Bones just because you have read one or three analyses of it. Look to the Bush family and the Russell Foundations which invest and direct many other major Foundations and their strategies of ‘helpfulness’.

Because his benefactors included William of Hesse who was involved with Mayer Amschel Rothschild (whoever they were before taking that name) and St. Germain as well as other elites like Knigge we can assume there is smoke where fire is found, even if it is not seen by the naked eye. They have invaded more than just the sciences that Dr. Weaver of the Rockefeller Foundation referred to. There is no area of societal control which escapes their vaunted ideologies. Through their efforts including Theodor Reuss, Johann Goethe and such mystery men as Kolmer, Malraux, Napoleon and Plantard de Saint-Clair we are sure the Priory has had a hand in many Benjaminite intrigues of the elitist BEES.

WILLIAM WESTCOTT: - “The suggestion was not taken up, but it is instructive to note that neither in Flather's letter nor in the two Inaugural Addresses is there any mention of one of the earliest joining members, one who maintained a prodigious literary output throughout his masonic career and who read six papers before the Lodge.

That member was Dr. William Wynn Westcott, the omission of whose name from the list of distinguished masonic researchers seems, on the surface, decidedly odd. There is, however, a simple explanation. By 1931 the majority of masonic historians had come to look upon Westcott, and the school of research that he represented, as lying beyond the pale of accepted and acceptable masonic scholarship. To determine whether or not this dismissive view of Westcott and all his works — a view which still prevails — is justified, we must examine not only Westcott's career but also his beliefs and aims, and their effect upon others.

WESTCOTT THE MAN

Westcott was effectively born to medicine. His father, Dr. Peter Westcott, had a practice at Oundle in Northamptonshire, but moved to Leamington Spa where William, an only child, was born on 17 December, 1848. His early life can be summarised in his own words, for in 1875 he applied for admission to an un-named 'Mystic Order' (possibly the Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia), and was asked to state 'all you care to reveal of your past life'. He wrote:

'I hardly know anything of interest to reveal. Both parents died before I was ten years old & I was left to the care of my half uncle, an elderly Bachelor Surgeon, to whose practice I have succeeded.'

Westcott's description of his education was brief.

'Educated at Grammar School, Kingston-on-Thames and University College London. Languages — English, French and have some knowledge of Latin & Greek. Diplomas are Lic[entiate of the] Soc[iety of] Apothecaries, Member of College of Surgeons, England, and Degree, Bachelor of Medicine of University of London.

Richard Westcott Martyn, the half-uncle, was in practice at Martock in Somerset, where his nephew joined him after obtaining his M.B. Degree, in November 1871, and soon became a prominent citizen.

Within a year of my beginning practice in this country town, I was appointed a Manager of the National Schools, & Representative at Diocesan Conferences — also Manager of our Fire Brigade & cet, shewing that I take an interest in the public good of my town. In medical practice I have no mishap.'

Later, he was appointed, successively, Factory Surgeon, Public Vaccinator and Medical Officer of Health; and, as an early recognition of his administrative skill, Quartermaster to a Battalion of Volunteers. As to his social life and attitudes, he was, he said:

'A conservative Liberal in politics, and in social life giving less appreciation to Birth than many others; believing that Education, Morality and culture give as high standing as the accidental advantage of Birth or fortune... I am a Member of the Church of England. As to amusements I prefer scientific ones such as Chess; or Billiards which I play a little. And when I say that I abhor betting, sensuality & excess in liquor, I think I have mentioned all that may be necessary.'

He did not, apparently, think it necessary to point out that he was a family man — he had married Elizabeth Burnett on 18 February, 1873 — with a son and a daughter. A third child was born in 1877 and it may have been the demands of an increasing family that led Westcott to move to London in 1879. Here he 'went into retirement at Hendon for two years, which were entirely devoted to the study of the Kabalistic philosophy, the works of the Hermetic writers, and the remains of the Alchymists and Rosicrucians'. (Obituary in *Ars Quatuor Coronatorum* 38, 1925, p. 224).

On emerging from this 'retirement' — during which a third daughter was born, a reflection perhaps of the fact that the Kabalistic philosophy includes a 'mystery of sex' — Westcott worked with W. H. Martindale on *The extra Pharmacopoeia of Unofficial Drugs* (11th edition, 1883) and was appointed, in 1881, to the post of Deputy Coroner for Central Middlesex and Central London.

Westcott was a dedicated physician and public servant: in 1885 he produced an important study of suicide (*A Social Science Treatise: Suicide*, H. K. Lewis, 1885); he

took his Diploma in Public Health in 1892, and in May 1894 he was appointed Coroner for North-East London, a post he retained until his retirement in 1918. His private life, however, was beset by tragedy. In the course of one year, 1906 to 1907, both of his sons died, and in 1918 his second daughter committed suicide. Following this tragic death Westcott wrote to his friend F. L. Gardner.

'We are thinking of emigrating to Natal in the Autumn for good and all, as we now have no relatives in England & over there we should have Lilian Gee [his daughter] & her husband and their two children' (Letter of 2 February 1919).

He sailed for South Africa on 20 March 1920, but he does not seem to have been happy in his retirement, overshadowed as it was by the deaths of his wife (in August, 1921) and daughter (in February 1924). Westcott himself died of Bright's disease, from which he had suffered for some years, on 30 July 1925.

Writing to Gardner shortly afterwards, Westcott's surviving daughter, Ida, described his burial at Stamford Hill Cemetery, Durban: 'The Masons gave him a grand Masonic funeral with full honours & he lies in a lovely sunny spot facing the sea'. (Letter of 3 August 1925).

WESTCOTT'S MASONIC CAREER

South African masons were not alone in honouring Westcott. The Freemason praised him as 'no mere diletantist, but a thorough and judicious investigator' (Issue of 8 August 1925, p. 87), while the obituary in *Ars Quatuor Coronatorum* — anonymous but almost certainly written by W. J. Songhurst — described him as 'an active mason and a disseminator of light' and added, in somewhat grandiloquent manner, 'The figure of this great Mason has been so long a pattern for imitation to so many of us that his departure may be likened to the sudden vanishing of a bright star from the firmament'. (p. 225)

Westcott himself would doubtless have been more modest, but his masonic career was certainly a long one.

William Wynn Westcott was initiated in the Parrett and Axe Lodge, No. 814 at Crewkerne, on 24 October 1871, becoming Master of the Lodge in 1877. He later joined Brotherly Love Lodge No. 329 at Yeovil and was exalted in its associated Royal Arch Chapter on 3 April 1873. Early in his masonic career, probably at Yeovil, Westcott met F. G. Irwin — whom A. E. Waite described as 'a zealous and amiable Mason with a passion for Rites and an ambition to add to their number' — and at Irwin's instigation was advanced in the William de Irwin Mark Lodge, No. 162 at Yeovil, and entered the Ancient & Accepted Rite, being Perfected in the Alfred Chapter No. 13, at Taunton. It would serve no useful purpose to list here Westcott's other affiliations among the more orthodox additional Degrees (the details are given in Appendix A), but the more exotic byways 'beyond the Craft' are another matter. Westcott was as enthusiastic as Irwin over these, for he enjoyed working the rituals — he had told Irwin, in 1875, that 'as a Freemason I prefer the ceremonies and try to limit the banquetting' — and his activities within these Orders and Rites shed no little light on his attitude towards Freemasonry in general.

He joined the Rite of Swedenborg, presumably encouraged by Irwin, soon after the granting of its first English Charter in July, 1876. This Rite had no connection with Emmanuel Swedenborg (1688-1772) the Swedish visionary, having been founded in the U.S.A. in 1859 and then exported to Canada, from where the English Charter of 1876 was issued — to John Yarker, Samuel Petty Leather and F. G. Irwin. In January, 1877

Westcott wrote to Benjamin Cox, Irwin's close friend and 'Provincial Grand Secretary, pro. tem.' of the Rite, to thank him 'for the news in regard to my post', and to advise him that 'I think Bro. Woodford will help us willingly'. (Letter of 30 January, 1877). The post was that of Senior Warden designate in Emmanuel Lodge and Temple No. 1 of the Swedenborgian Rite, at Weston-super-Mare, and Westcott was due to take office on 30 May. The whole affair seems to have been organised rather hastily, for at the May meeting (according to the Summons) Dr. F. H. Woodford was not only to be initiated (into the Swedenborgian Rite, that is; he was already a Master Mason) but to take office as Junior Warden. There was thus some urgency to Westcott's request in his January letter: 'Where can I get hold of a Ritual of Sweden. — Irwin had lent his when I asked him'.

It is doubtful whether many meetings of Emmanuel Lodge were held at Weston-super-Mare, for the Rite made virtually no progress and was clearly moribund by 1886 when Westcott (then in London) wrote to Irwin to say that 'Yarker and I are now trying to revive Swedenborg Rite, would you care to assist again?' (Letter of 2 September 1886). The attempted revival failed, but Westcott persisted, attained the ranks of Grand Senior Warden and Supreme Grand Secretary and in 1902 recruited both A. E. Waite and Theodor Reuss to the Rite. He admitted to Reuss that he 'liked the rituals & took office as it was offered, but I was not behind the scenes when it was introduced, & know no more than I first told you — when I said it was never popular here'. (Letter of 27 June 1902). In a postscript to the same letter he added:

My private opinion is that an American wrote it about 1870 & founded it in Canada — but I have no proof of this. It is a good Ritual whoever wrote it & I am glad to have it, but I don't guarantee any history of it. You must take it for what it is worth & its 25 years known history in England. {Like the Rites written by Albert Pike, I think. Albert Pike is also involved with the Freemasonic Order of the Golden Circle which mirrors the F. O. G. C. Hitler belonged to and a Rosicrucian Baron of my acquaintance likens to Gelli's later group that bankrupted Italy.} He may have liked the rituals but he recognised that they were unwieldy and warned Waite of their 'prohibitive length' when the latter borrowed a copy for transcription. Referring to the loan in his private diary, Waite used the occasion to comment on Westcott:

'He is a man whom you may ask by chance concerning some almost nameless Rite and it proves very shortly that he is either its British custodian or the holder of some high if inoperative office therein.'

To some extent this comment was just, but Westcott did not succeed in every Rite that he joined. In 1878 he complained to Irwin:

'The Rite of Apex received my fee & I have never had anything from it, but 2 little pamphlets. I have seen in The Freemason that there have been meetings, but I have never been informed of them: so that I feel rather inclined to resign any share in the very dead alive Order.'

Even though disillusioned he does not seem to have resigned, for in 1886, when writing to him about the Swedenborg Rite, he asked Irwin:

'How about the Apex, and Sat Bhai, I was made a Courier, and never had any communication from the order offered to me since. Mrs. Mackenzie tells me there is a fine Ritual, but I have never seen it. I should be much obliged if you would give me some information on these matters. Mrs. Mackenzie also in an oracular manner, said she knew

why I had been passed over, but decline to tell. Can you solve the Mystery?, when you have leisure. (Letter of 2 September 1886).’

The most probable reason for Westcott having been 'passed over' is that the Order, in its original form, had become moribund; if Irwin ever offered a more sinister explanation it has not survived.

Westcott was more successful with the Royal Order of Knights of Eri and Red Branch Knights of Ulster, to which he was admitted in 1880 by Irwin, who had apparently acquired the Order in 1858 from an American sea-captain. Its early history is recorded briefly in Westcott's manuscript 'Notes' on the Order.

‘1858. F. G. Irwin, W. M. of the Inhabitants Lodge, 153, Gibraltar recd. Kthood. & Ritual from James O'Donnell. He admitted no-one' until 1872 & then altogether Chas. Scott of Omagh; John Yarker; McLeod Moore; G. C. Longley, J. K. Fletcher, V(incent) Bird, Ben. Cox, H. F. Irwin [his son]. 1880. Westcott.

Elsewhere, in an undated note to David Flather, Westcott refers to Irwin's work on the ritual of the Order. Irwin, he said, also:

‘produced the Ritual I had & Yarker had & which our Freemasons' Hall now has in 4 little mss. vols. in Irwin's handwriting — but there is no copy in O'Donnell's writing & so far as I know there never was.’

By 1886 the Order was in Yarker's hands and he sent Westcott 'a Warrant to hold meetings and admit Knights and Commanders'. Yarker, however, lost interest in the Order and in 1898 he 'offered Westcott the chiefship which Westcott declined' (as, in the following year, did the Grand Council of Allied Masonic Degrees to whom he had also offered it).

The Order then remained largely inactive until 1917 when Westcott was asked by Frederick Schnitger of Newcastle-upon-Tyne to revive and reorganise it. Westcott responded enthusiastically, drafting a new Constitution, revising the ritual and emphasising his own seniority: in a letter to Flather he stated bluntly 'anyhow, no one can dispute my supremacy' (Letter of 9 April 1917). No-one did and by 1919 Westcott was both Senior Knight Grand Cross of Eri and Grand Master of the Order. But Westcott was no mere hunter of Degrees: his correspondence with Schnitger over the reorganisation of the Order shows both his pragmatism and his scepticism about the 'traditional' history. In 1919, in the course of writing about ancient Irish history, he told Schnitger:

‘No one thinks of disputing your learning, but we have to think of practical policy and the means to gain approval and success of the Order as a living Knighthood of today. (Letter of 8 September 1919).’

This was a diplomatic way of telling Schnitger to be less fanciful. In a previous letter Westcott had complained that:

‘the whole affair is too much hampered by crosses, jewels, sashes etc. — all expensive and useless. A Kt. should only have to purchase a single special cross. (Letter of 7 September 1919).’

Which point was duly taken, for a tri-coloured sash & a 'single special cross' today constitute the regalia worn by ordinary members of the Order. (According to Keith Jackson, *Beyond the Craft*, 1980, 'The jewel of the order is a gilt metal Celtic cross in red enamel, encircled by a 'rayed' band in green enamel' (p. 83)).

THE ROSICRUCIAN MASON

Westcott's enthusiasm for the Order of Eri {I think this is the order of Freemasonry that MacDari was part of – it is a more disciplined ritual and you can see Westcott was a serious alchemical student unlike sexual perverts like Crowley and Weisthaupt.} stemmed in large part from the fact of its members being drawn from the ranks of another body which was to become the centre of his entire masonic career; the Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia.

Soon after his admission to the Rite of Swedenborg Westcott wrote to Irwin to ask 'will you let me know, where there is a meeting of the Rosicrucian Soc. in this county, no hurry.' (Letter of 26 December 1876). Irwin evidently took him at his word and Westcott heard no more of the Rosicrucians until January 1880, when he wrote to Irwin from Hendon with the request; 'Would you give me a letter of introduction to Bro. Levander, or Woodman. I want to join the Rosicrucians, in London?' (Letter of 7 January 1880).

On this occasion the reply was evidently swift. Westcott was admitted as a Zelator in the Society's Metropolitan College on 15 April 1880, and he entered the Second Order on 12 December 1881. As might be expected of one who had newly emerged from two years of esoteric retirement, he threw himself wholeheartedly into Rosicrucianism, and his energy was rewarded in 1883 by his election as Secretary General of the Society. But what was the Rosicrucianism that he now espoused?

The Society's aims were then, as they are substantially now; to afford mutual aid and encouragement in working out the great problems of Life, and in discovering the Secrets of Nature; to facilitate the study of the system of Philosophy founded upon the Kabalah and the doctrines of Hermes Trismegistos, which was inculcated by the original Fratres Rosae Crucis, of Germany, A.D, 1450; and to investigate the meaning and symbolism of all that now remains of the wisdom, art and literature of the ancient world. (Westcott, History of the S.R.I.A., 1900, p. 6). At the time of Westcott's admission The Rules and Ordinances of the Rosicrucian Society of England stated:

‘No aspirant shall be admitted into the Society unless he be a Master Mason, and of good moral character, truthful, faithful, and intelligent. He must be a man of good abilities, so as to be capable of understanding the revelations of philosophy and science; possessing a mind free from prejudice and anxious for instruction. He must be a believer in the fundamental principles of the Christian doctrine, a true philanthropist, and a loyal subject. (Rule No. VII. Quoted in The Rosicrucian, No. 1, July 1868, p. 7).’

Under all of which conditions Westcott was well qualified — save that he probably anticipated giving instruction rather than receiving it.

Historically, the Society claimed no direct connection with the Rosicrucian Manifestos of the early Seventeenth Century. It had been 'reconstituted' on 31 December 1866, on which date the first members — W. J. Hughan and Robert Wentworth Little — were admitted to the Rosicrucian Society in Scotia, itself deriving from an English body that had apparently been active during the 1850s. The first meeting of the 'reconstituted' Society was not held, however, until June 1867.

The legendary history of the Society is rather different. It was set out fully by Westcott in his official History, in which he states:

‘Our records include a letter from the Rev. T. F. Ravenshaw, Grand Chaplain of England, one of the earliest fratres of the Society, confirming much of the historic

information which the author received from Dr. Woodman, Woodforde, Mackenzie and Irwin. (p. 7).’

The letter appears to show that Little had derived his Rosicrucian initiation from W. H. White, Grand Secretary from 1810 to 1857, who in turn had derived it from 'a certain Venetian {Could this be St. Germain?} ambassador to England in the last century'. From a careful reading of the letter it is, however, quite clear that it refers only to the Order of the Red Cross of Constantine. But mysterious continental initiation makes for a better tale than simple admission north of the border, and the legend persisted.

One should not, however, blame Westcott too much for its perpetuation. He was loyal to the memory of his informants and saw no reason not to trust them. Nonetheless, the taking of doubtful history upon trust was to be, as we shall see, the cause of great distress to Westcott.

In 1884 Westcott wrote enthusiastically in answer to an enquiry about the Society:

‘The Soc. Ros. in Anglia is a successor of the Ros. fraternities of some centuries back. Our Ritual is developed from theirs, and from extant MSS. such as the 'Geheime figuren der Rosenkreuzer' of which Freemasons Hall has a copy: several members have also very old & valuable Rosic. treatises. The Rosicrucians of Bulwer Lytton are fanciful and impossible people — Our type is more Valentine Andrea, Basil Valentine, Jacob Behmen {Is this Boehm?}.... Like many modern forms of old Societies we have great difficulty in not getting spoiled by members who join without real desire to study the occult.’

Westcott was clearly anxious to see occult study promoted within the Society: he founded the High Council Library in 1889 and encouraged the practice of reading learned papers at meetings. Most of these papers — including the forty-eight that he delivered himself — were printed in the Transactions of the Metropolitan College from 1885 onwards, but they were the work of all too few of the members. 1889 was also the year of Westcott's Installation as Celebrant of Metropolitan College, and he urged the members 'to come forward and offer this very year, essays on Rosicrucian subjects'. He also reminded them that the masonic character of the Society:

‘was a new principle engrafted in the design of older societies of the same name. This should not be forgotten, in proposing new members, and in carrying on our work; there is an ample supply of the so-called High Grades for such who desire only an ornamental membership.’

And he added, to prevent new and potential members from becoming alarmed at the spectre of obscurantism:

‘on the other hand we recognize that fratres reading essays before us should equally avoid the abstruse and ultra-mystic tone and subjects fitted only for such as have devoted a large share of a life to such researches. (Transactions of the Metropolitan College, 1889, p. 3).’

He then followed this somewhat minatory address in appropriate manner, by delivering a lecture on The Basilisk or Cockatrice. Nor did he neglect organisation. The efficient running of the Society during his years as Secretary General — which culminated in the founding of a new College at Newcastle in 1890 — coupled with his great learning in esoteric subjects, led to his unanimous election as Supreme Magus on the death of Dr. Woodman in 1891.” (5)

Clearly Westcott was doing what Pike, Weishaupt, Gelli and Cagliostro were doing in terms of studying alchemy and other esoterics while trying to expand the membership and influence of the groups he belonged to or headed up within the 'octopus'.

CHAPTER 5:

Hitler, Hoffet and Mary's Husband.

Paul Chambers is another 'spin' author of the Blandford publishing effort and his work does not bear close scrutiny any more than the ex-MI6 author David V. Barrett who wrote *Secret Societies; which* would have you believe Hermetics started after the time of Jesus. But we must address such supposed experts who are giving people false facts of a partial nature. Chambers titles this entry Secret Societies as if to cast aspersions on occultists who research the truth about history; as much as those people they are reporting about. He doesn't point out Berenger Saunieré was the head of the Priory of Sion and even questions whether he went to Paris at the time others indicate led to his great and monstrous fortune, that came from documents that might include a wedding certificate for Jesus and Mary. No one seems to have picked up on the Church inside-man Hoffet whose name appears from the time of Saunieré to the time of Pierre Plantard de Saint-Clair. Perhaps this one chapter will be enough to make you want to read our other books that document a continuous management of society for many thousands of years by a select group of people. Napoleon was a "Bee" after he married Josephine and wore the golden 'bees' of Childeric as he took the Emperors crown from the Pope. Hitler and his team of archaeologists did not miss this boat either.

"The story of Berenger Saunieré has sparked many different investigations into his life and the village with which he is most associated, Rennes-le-Chateau. The book that sparked the widespread interest in this story (*The Holy Blood and the Holy Grail* by Baigent, Leigh and Lincoln) {Historians and a BBC documentary producers are now 'occultists'?!} is now an occult classic and huge debate still exists as to its findings. Here we will deal simply with the story of Berenger Saunieré and some of the basic theories associated with it.

Berenger Saunieré was born in 1852 in the Pyrenean foothill village of Montazels. {Nostradamus was born in the magic triangle or Pentagram of mountains near here too. He was patronized by De Medicis and lived at the time of the Alumbrados of the Jesuit secret illumined society as well as being one of their Church.} He was the eldest of 11 children and, faced with the alternative of life in a backwater, he joined the priesthood. It seems that he excelled himself in the seminary and was destined for a promising clerical career when he managed to upset some people in high places, so on 1 June 1885 he took up his post as priest in a quiet village within walking distance of his birthplace. Rennes-le-Chateau is located on top of a steep hill about 25 miles south of Carcassonne, in the Languedoc region of south-west France.

{This was a vital part of the best social theologic government in recorded history. The Troubadour Bards and the Cathars of the Gnostic lineage made free education and real medicine a mainstay of their egalitarian Templar supported life that lasted until they were genocidally eradicated and the Inquisitions started.}

Rather than regret his posting to such a remote place, Saunieré made the most of his situation by taking advantage of the beautiful countryside and immersing himself in the study of languages and local history, for which he had a particular passion. Soon after his arrival in the village he enlisted an 18-year-old-housekeeper, {Concubinage , was

outlawed but still practised.} Marie Denarnaud, who was to play a vital role in the later stages of this story. In 1892 Saunieré learned of a legacy that had been left specifically to help in the upkeep of the village church and decided to remove and restore the altar. The altar had one end embedded into the church wall and the other supported by two ancient pillars. After removing the top of the altar, Saunieré found that one of these columns was hollow and there were three sealed tubes inside. These tubes contained four parchments between them. Two were said to be dated to 1244 and 1644 respectively and to contain family trees, the other were Latin transcriptions of New Testament texts written by a previous priest of the church, Abbe Antoine Bigou, in the 1780s. {Montsegur fell on March 16, 1244}

Although the Latin parchments looked normal at first glance, there were definite signs that the text was in some way ciphered. For example, some letters and words had been run together, while others had been marked with dots or were displaced. On manuscript contained a number of raised letters which spelt out the message, 'To Dagobert II, King, and to Sion belongs this treasure and he is there dead.' The meaning of most of the ciphers remains hidden.

In 1893 Saunieré took the manuscripts to his superior, the Bishop of Carcassonne, and was immediately dispatched to Paris, where he was instructed to show the documents to Abbe Biele and his grand- nephew Emile Hoffet, an up-and-coming expert on handwriting and cryptography, and also a dabbler in esoteric matters {N.B.}. Saunieré spent only three weeks in Paris, during which time he was introduced to and accepted into Hoffet's circle of highbrow friends. {Was Hoffet in the Priory of Sion that had rightful claim to the treasure? Is this when Saunieré became a top Priory paladin tasked to restore Rennes-le-Chateau and honour their ancestor Mary Magdala?}

It was even rumoured that Saunieré had an affair with the then famous singer Emma Calve, although this was never proved. However, the most interesting aspect of Saunieré's visit was his purchasing of three seemingly unrelated copies of paintings from the Louvre. One was by David Teniers and depicted Saint Anthony {A key in the titles of Sir Laurence Gardner who writes about reptoid aliens as the origin of Homo sapiens sapiens and the family of Jesus back to the Sumerian Anunnaki. His Rosicrucians 'eat people' and their body parts like pineal glands. They include real vampires who Cynthia knew well, and they visited her in Las Vegas while I knew her.}, another was a portrait of Pope Celestin V and the third was Nicolas Poussin's 'The Shepherds of Arcadia'.

{Michael Bradley has more than this painting and artifacts including 800 A.D. timbers in the 'Money Pit' of Oak Island in Nova Scotia which was (and still is for some) Acadia. This vast gold and wealth funded the wars of Europe up to the Stuart/Milesian Bonnie Prince Charlie. Where then did the wealth go? The Rothschild's and now Rockefeller Merovingians had strong German monarchy connections in the time when Hitler's grandmother was being impregnated by Baron Rothschild.)Bradley takes the intrigue back to the Phoenicians (who many know are Aryan including Stuart family biographer/history buff William Hamilton Stewart.) who took the Benjaminites to Arcadia in Greece shortly after the Tribes of Israel threw them out at the point of a lance. They then relocated in Germany. We have developed this in great detail going back to the last Ice Age and trade in North America including the copper culture around Lake Superior. We are certain we have well documented and great proof beyond other history and its propaganda. Our epilogue enjoins St. Germain of the De Médicis herein.}

On his return to Rennes-le-Chateau Saunieré enlisted some young men to help him continue work on the restoration of the church. In front of the altar they lifted a stone slab and found that underneath of it was engraved with two scenes. One depicted a knight on a horse blowing -a hunting horn and the other a knight with a staff in one hand and a child in the other. {Staff = Moses staff bearer Jasher and the Toltec Druidic teacher/messengers in Central America of the Kukulcan/Quetzalcoatl/Veracochoa amalgam entities. The child is later depicted in a nativity scene with PLAID swaddling clothes.} The carvings were dated as seventh or eighth century AD. Saunieré then ordered the youths to dig further and it is reported they discovered two skeletons...

{It would be nice to know if they had trepanned skulls like Dagobert's skeleton does. This allowed cosmic energy to reach the Pineal or Third Eye unimpeded by hard matter or bone just as the Mayan nobles made their children skulls form early in the shape of serpents (Chanes) to keep the two brain hemispheres apart and unable to cause electromagnetic neural firing interference with cosmic energy. There is a trepanned skull in the Pacific Northwest archaeologic record that appears non-indigenous. Trepanning or trephining can be caused by splitting a skull but I don't recommend it. Some of these skulls might have relationship with the 'Obscene Ritual' and the eating of pineal glands for melatonin. Study of this Skull & Bones ritual of the Russell and Bush family heritage would make you seriously consider the word 'terror' in a new light.}

...and a pot full of shiny objects that Saunieré declared worthless. {But shortly we see them collecting pebbles which well might be shiny objects of a man made or geopolymeric nature such as the brushite based material that made Murrhine vases or the rocks of the Pyramid.}. After this the church renovations ceased. Instead, Saunieré and Marie, his housekeeper, would wander the countryside collecting bags full of pebbles for their garden. He also showed an unusual interest in two memorial stones that marked the grave of Marie de Negri d'Ables, the wife of the Seigneur of Rennes, who died in 1781. This memorial had been designed and installed by Abbe Antoine Bigou, the same priest who had written the cryptic manuscript hidden in the altar. {Clearly this was no backwater posting as he said at the beginning.} Saunieré eventually obliterated the inscriptions on the memorial, although he was unaware that they had been copied previously by archaeologists. Along with his other eccentricities, villagers were beginning to notice that his expenditure was extremely high in comparison with his known income.

As a priest, Saunieré was paid the equivalent of six pounds a year and yet, by 1896, he was spending more than this in postage alone. He was also travelling extensively across Europe and was known to have opened at least four bank accounts. Money orders, some from obscure religious orders, poured into the village. After 1896, Saunieré started spending outrageous sums of money on both his church and his village. He built a road for his village and restored his church so sumptuously that it is still impressive when seen today. He placed a large statue of the demon Asmodeus (guardian of secrets and treasures) inside the entrance, paved the floor in a chequered pattern of black and white marble slabs, {Reminiscent of the lozenge tapestries and designs of ancients in Malta, Urumchi, Santa Maria, Columbia and New Hampshire? There is coded meaning of a mathematical nature in some of these but I have not seen the ones at Rennes-le-Chateau. But, the Hebrew letter Tau is there and it is connected to much esoteric symbology.}

renovated the altar and covered the walls in unconventional representation of the stations of the cross.

{How can this be called scholarship? What are these 'unconventional' representations? I assure you these are very meaningful and include the Keltic plaid, Hebrew Tau and St. Anthony. Is this glass comprised of the green Vitreole like the stained glass in the Cathedrale de Notre Dame? Fulcanelli can be decoded in his *Mysteres des Cathedrales* by knowing the nature of this glass to explain the Philosopher's Stone. Nostradamus had one and so did Da Vinci or his mentor. Da Vinci was also a 'Nautonnier' or head of the Priory of Sion.} Most strange was his carving on the church porch of the phrase 'Terribilis est locus iste' (Your place is fearful)...

{No other scholar makes this translation. The meaning is hidden and obvious at the same time. 'This place is Terrible' ties in with the secret he told his confessor at his death and we think it might be related to why Napoleon 'blanched' and shook after his time in the Great Pyramid. Napoleon never told anyone or at least none of his biographers. In an attempt to tie together Napoleon and others including Hitler, I offer these thoughts from <http://cecilrhodes.net> and an author named Vincent Leroux.

"This idea came to him at the age of 24 with the force of a religious revelation. What is interesting is that it struck him in the hours immediately following his initiation into the Masonic Order while at Oxford University.

Although Rhodes was slightly contemptuous of the organisation he had just joined - 'I wonder that a large body of men can devote themselves to what at times appear the most ridiculous and absurd rites without an object and without an end' - the fact remains that whatever the Masonic induction he had gone through, it would appear to have triggered something of an epiphany in the young student.

On the evening after the ceremony, Rhodes sat pondering what had happened that day. Then, as he puts it, the 'idea gleaming and dancing before one's eyes like a will-of-the-wisp at last frames itself into a plan'. He proceeded to pen his 'Confession of Faith' in which he outlined his ambition: to establish a secret society whose objective would be the furtherance of the British Empire and the uniting of the entire Anglo-Saxon race, including America, into one single empire.

From that day, June 2, 1877, Rhodes was a man with a mission, with his 'Confession of Faith' his guiding star and inspiration. When he had grown to trust anybody, he would confidentially reveal his 'idea' to him and expect the man's life to be changed immediately.

Historians and biographers have criticised his naivety, but the fact remains that when Rhodes did reveal his 'idea' to others, it often had the same effect, resulting in them devoting themselves from then on to helping him achieve his lofty aims. There was an event in Rhodes' life, soon after his 'illumination' at Oxford that is hardly mentioned by his biographers, but which may well provide a key to how Rhodes acquired the personal magnetism and power that he displayed from then on.

Three months after his Masonic induction at Oxford, Rhodes was back at the diamond diggings of Kimberley, in South Africa. One night, while staying in his bachelor quarters, a very strange thing happened. 'His friends', according to his biographer Sir Lewis Michell, 'found him in his room, blue with fright, his door barricaded with a chest of drawers and other furniture; he insisted that he had seen a ghost.' Immediately after this pivotal crisis, Rhodes had his previously penned 'Confession of Faith' (which also

contained his last will and testament) legally formalised by a Kimberley attorney. From then on, his star was in the ascendent.

What exactly happened to him alone in his room that night? No one will ever know, except that exactly the same thing happened to another man, in the following century, who also went on to become one of the most powerful men the world has ever known - Adolf Hitler.

In his book, *'Hitler Speaks'*, published in 1939, Hermann Rauschning writes of an event that took place at the beginning of the 1930's prior to Hitler's seizure of power and his ascent to fame and infamy. Says Rauschning: 'My informant described to me in full detail a remarkable scene - I should not have credited the story if it had not come from such a source. Hitler stood swaying in his room, looking wildly about him. 'He! He! He's been here!' He gasped. His lips were blue. Sweat streamed down his face. Suddenly he began to reel off figures, and odd words and broken phrases, entirely devoid of sense. It sounded horrible. He used strangely composed and entirely un-German word formations. Then he stood quite still, only his lips moving.... gradually he grew calm. After that he lay asleep for many hours.'

In 1933, soon after this strange event, Hitler seized power and the rest, as they say, is history. A clue to exactly what fearsome thing Hitler had witnessed is given by Hitler himself, who said to his circle of intimate friends, of which Rauschning was a part: 'The new man is among us! He is here! I will tell you a secret. I have seen the vision of the new man - fearless and formidable. I shrank from him!'

On another occasion, reported by Rauschning, Hitler remarked: 'I will tell you a secret. I am founding an Order.' Which is pretty well exactly what Rhodes had set out to do after his illumination. How strange that Rhodes' secret society dedicated to ruling the world should have ultimately become a living reality in the next century in Hitler's SS (Schutzstaffel).

The German scientist, Oswald Spengler, in his *'Decline and Fall of Civilisation in the West'*, described the spirit of colonial expansion which possessed Rhodes as something, 'daemonic and immense, which grips, forces into service and uses up mankind.' And herein lies the clue to the careers of both Rhodes and Hitler, that at a point in their lives, they both encountered something 'daemonic'.

In the years after the end of the First World War, Rhodes began to receive attention from the European political right wing precisely because his career showed such an elemental will to power. In 1918 the intellectual prophet of German Nazism, Oswald Spengler, published the first volume his famous work, 'The Decline of the West'. In this book, Spengler regards Rhodes with almost mystical awe, as a prototype of a new sort of leader. 'Rhodes is to be regarded as the first precursor of a western type of Caesar. He stands midway between Napoleon and the force-men of the next centuries.... in our Germanic world, the spirits of Alaric and Theodoric will come again - there is a first hint of them in Cecil Rhodes.'

Hitler himself appears to have made only one reference to Rhodes: at a dinner on April 18, 1942, he discussed Britain's failure to maintain the world position it had held in the Victorian age and commented that the only person who had understood the historical conditions for continuing British supremacy was Cecil Rhodes, whom the British had ignored.

'Mr. Rhodes aspired to be the creator of one of those vast semi-religious, quasi-political associations which, like the Jesuits have played so large a part in the history of the world. To be more strictly accurate, he wished to found an Order ... and while he lived, he dreamed of being both its Caesar and its Loyola.' - W.T. Stead

... When the renovation was finished, Saunieré could not rest and moved on to build a large stone tower {Why not say who it honoured? Mary Magdala or Magdalene figures heavily in the truth behind the Merovingians in this region. She is the daughter(s) Bethany and Magdala of Joseph of Arimathaea who was rich and a Benjaminite who traded in Cornwall as did the Phoenicians. He owned the crypt Jesus was taken to, where his son Lazarus was raised from the dead. He owned a home in Magdala and Bethany. We have many scholarly proofs of these assertions.} on a sheer hill face at one end of the village. He also has built a luxurious country house called Villa Bethania, which he never occupied. By the time he finished spending, he had also accumulated for himself rare books, china, stamps and fabrics. He had built for himself an orangery and zoo and gave magnificent banquets for his parishioners and the many noble' guests who visited. According to Baigent et. al. by his death Saunieré had spent more than the equivalent of seven million pounds.

{Wow! What deceit by apparent conservatism! Why no mention of who these noble guests were? The Hapsburgs of Bavaria might be important. What do you think? Are they part of the Illuminati that Weishaupt formed in Bavaria? Or perhaps Admiral Canaris of a secret naval military in Hitler's Germany from Bavaria that might have ties to K-2 and a group of assassination experts that Ollie North was part of. How about what he didn't spend and was still in the hands of his housekeeper. Why not mention the fact that British pounds were worth a lot more then? If he took.: a conservative return on investment even better than second mortgages in terms of security, money doubles every seven years. If you take a payment in 1896 it would double fifteen times by the end of next year. At \$6. U.S. per pound conversion and an amount less than double what he spent you get \$2 TRILLION. This is more than enough to terraform 60 planets like Mars in the next 150 years. Does he mention Baigent and Leigh are Tufts University people and not wild-eyed 'occultists'? I suspect something is rotten in places other than Denmark.}

At first the Church pretended not to notice these goings-on, but the newly installed Bishop of Carcassonne attempted to force an explanation out of Saunieré. When he refused, the Bishop tried to transfer him, but Saunieré would not go and he was suspended. When the Vatican heard of this Saunieré was reinstated immediately.

Saunieré's death too was unusual. On 12 January 1917, despite his good health, his housekeeper ordered him a coffin. Five days later he suffered a stroke and a priest was called to hear his confession and administer the last rites. The priest emerged looking very shaken and was reportedly depressed for some months afterwards. When Saunieré died, on 22 January, his body was placed upright in a chair and was visited by a large number of unidentified mourners. Marie, the housekeeper, continued to live in some luxury in the Villa Bethania until a post- World War II declaration that all old francs should be exchanged for new francs. She was then seen burning bundles of old francs in her garden. She lived from then until her death on the proceeds of selling the Villa Bethania. {Remember this area was under German control during the war. The Germans were on the trail of this mystery, the Grail and Templar gold, for a certain fact. She must have been interviewed and a deal made.} Despite promising to reveal a secret that would

make the villa's new owner rich and powerful, Marie had a sudden stroke and died on January 29, 1953.

The theories regarding what exactly it was that turned Berenger Saunieré from a humble village priest in a remote backwater to a very rich and powerful man with connections in high places are numerous. Whether by coincidence or not, Rennes-le-Chateau is at the centre of a region that has undergone extraordinary political and religious upheaval since the time of Christ.

{That is understatement supreme. The route to the Atlantic went through the lakes nearby when the Rhone to Atlantic past the Pyrenees was passable during the time of Tartessus that has a recorded history of 7,000 years before the time of Strabo. Lyonesse was a major spiritual center in the Bay of Biscay there, and may have been one of the Keltic 'Blessed Isles' going back to Atlantis. Phocaeans founded Marseilles nearby with the help of the King of Tartessus in 600 BC or so. The Catalan people across the mountains were part of this picture. There are underwater mines off the coast here that the archaeologic record gives us. Homes near Nice have been dated to almost 500,000 years ago. ETC., ETC.!} It has been inhabited by Gauls, Celts, Visigoths, Cathars and Catholics and has had a very bloody past, including the famous Albigensian Crusade, during which the local Cathars were massacred at the hands of Vatican forces in the thirteenth century. The area has also been associated with organizations such as the Knights Templar. {Possibly founded by the Priory of Sion, and certainly co-existent, as well as part of the same 'octopus' we refer to, often.}

Opinion tends to divide around whether Saunieré had in fact discovered some great hidden treasure buried in local countryside caverns or found some secret that powerful organizations, including the Vatican were prepared to keep secret.

{Not possible when the Gestapo was there. Poison and other medical means are quite effective in these times (just ask Napoleon) and there really is no one Grail. It is the 'Source' of the teaching of Jesus such as found at Dag Hammadi in 1947 that brought us the Gospel of Thomas. It is the family of Jesus and his kin including probable children. You couldn't be a rabbi or teacher in Judaea and not follow Mishnah even if it wasn't written down. It would have created enough of a stink to be written about in the Bible. He had brothers like James, Thomas and Philip as well as sisters. The Grail may well be a remaining chalice of Murrhine vase construction and it may be the secret to the Elixir of Life that comes in the process of making a Philosopher's Stone. All these things and anything associated with Jesus have fabulous import or wealth associated with them. We are convinced all these things were here and in other places, too. The treasure of Solomon was almost certainly here. It was a Templar region and there is ample proof of that. Even Barrett says the Grail is much of this nature. All apocrypha including Charlemagne getting the book of Jasher and awarding Alcuin the six major abbots including Canterbury, are part of the Grail. Jasher and Enoch were studied by Jesus, for near certainty if he was alive at the time history says. By intimating there are different 'fronts' and 'opinions' this author diminishes facts and puts a conspiracy cloud over reality. It is confusion rather than elucidation.}

On the treasure front there could be endless possibilities. All the historical comings and goings in the area have left a large number of legends concerning buried wealth. Treasure is still thought to be buried from Roman times, from the Visigothic King Dagobert II, from the Knights Templar and the Cathars themselves--the list is endless. If,

however, Saunieré had indeed discovered a treasure trove, why did he keep so secret about it while splashing around enormous amounts of cash? If he was worried about people stealing it, then could he not have put it in a bank, as he did with so much of his other cash and possessions?

The main opposing opinion is that Saunieré found out something that was supposed to be a secret and was being paid to keep quiet. {It is not just that Jesus had an equal in his own eyes who he bore kids with. That would make the 'only begotten' a little thorny and the denigration of women untenable. That kind of thing was public knowledge in the time of the Cathars, Arians and Gnostics before them. It was much more than this and the treasure was probably only part of it.} All the cryptic messages he uncovered and later tried to destroy suggest the conveyance of a message through code. This option has been explored fully in a number of books. *The Holy Blood and Holy Grail* follows a whole series of different clues and trails associated with the Saunieré mystery and comes to the conclusion that he had stumbled on to the proof that Christ did not die on the cross but escaped to the south of France with his wife (Mary Magdalene) and family, and that Christ's bloodline, and the organizations set up to protect it, including the Knights Templar, were responsible for Saunieré's upkeep.

{This author should read Baigent and Leigh's other books like *Dead Sea Scrolls Deception*. There are many books more damaging to the Romish plot and cover-ups thereof. We think we've amassed other information as well. The reality of this payoff theory doesn't fit the enormous sums involved, Saunieré's involvement as head of the Priory, the other things we've briefly mentioned would be more threatening to world order. For example the Borgia/De Medici/Nostradamus/Illuminati/Weishaupt/Hapsburg/Skull & Bones/Rhodes complex that includes the Priory and Bilderbergs of today, is far more important and it was during Saunieré's life as the Boer War and rape of Africa was just starting by the likes of Rhodes. Partial scholarship allows these theories to be put forward but all facts need consideration.}

Perhaps the truth is more mundane. Recent research by the BBC has been able to find no trace of Saunieré's visit to Paris or of him buying any replica paintings, and concludes that a lot of the links to secret organizations were a clever practical joke by the eccentric Frenchman Pierre Plantard de Saint-Claire. Although this may {It most certainly is a cover-up or "practical joke", as you will see.} bring into doubt any secret-society connections, there is still the very real question of where the wealth came from.

Was Saunieré blackmailing somebody in a very high position? It seems unlikely, for, if anything, he would seem to have been the one capable of being blackmailed for his very close association with Emma Calve and his housekeeper. I have visited Rennes-le-Chateau, which, much to my surprise, has become a minor mecca for occultists. When one sees the wealth that Saunieré bestowed upon his church and, in the form of buildings, upon his village, one cannot but wonder at the source of his wealth." (1)

Did the BBC not consider Plantard and the Priory of Sion too? Do they know the head of the Priory is also the head of the French government during transitional periods (M. Poher)? Do they know Plantard was at Lake Lemman or Geneva as Baruch, young Kissinger and other occultists like Frank Lloyd Wright restructured Europe after the war? Do any of them admit what Crowley and the others did to fight the psychics of Hitler during this possible religious war? Plantard later headed up the Priory and is a valued associate of hermetic societies. Of course it is easy to call him eccentric but it appears he

was trying to tell some truth before he was replaced in this position. He may actually have been a 'good guy' who wanted to bring humanity out of the Dark Ages control of knowledge just as Bardon was tasked to do. You must ask all kinds of questions if you are to get past the 'spin'.

For those who have seen Robert Redford in his secret agent role called Three Days of the Condor, it might strike a cord of truth when you read the professor of English in the National Post from May 26, 2001. This is what we 'occultists' think you should pay heed to as you evaluate and endeavour to pierce the vile veils of history.

"The Closing of the Student's Mind

In 1996, Graham Good, a professor of English at the University of British Columbia, published an academic article criticizing schools of literary theory which treat literature in crudely political terms, looking for traces of sinister ideologies between the covers of every masterpiece.' (A) bout half of my department...supported my negative view of Theory but felt intimidated from saying so, especially those in the junior ranks, who were still concerned about their advancement in the profession.'" (2)

Professor Benjamin Barber of Rutgers University who authored books like *Jihad vs. McWorld* writes authoritatively about oligarchic bureaucracy and elitist powers which all people should study to understand how little real democracy exists in the so-called FREE world.

Let's have some fun and imagine what Saunieré said to his confessor at the point of his knowing he was going to die by means of an agreement or the Philosopher's Stone or some other divinatory method such as we saw Bardon do with his crystal ball viewing the Akashic. Please allow yourself all kinds of input and imagination as you read this.

'I have been a key member of an ancient organization in this life and other incarnations where the humans of this earth are food for our table. We were once aliens of a reptilian race who genetically altered and made you humans able to produce more melatonin and iridium and rhodium that were part of our home planets natural ecology. It helps us in many psychic ways and allows us to procreate or enjoy sex more. Sometimes we had slave women or what you'll find called 'Scarlet Women' who we took unborn children from their wombs. Other times we simply take what we can get. The gene stream changes are not detectable due to telomeres and high-spin atomics. We are also able to take over other bodies through soul-grabbing. {See Gardner's *Genesis of the Grail Kings* and the book by de Vere who wrote his foreword, as well as Icke's *the truth shall set you free* if you think I am making this up.}

We can't be too concerned about you humans because it is a matter of life and death for us, although our interbreeding has made this become less life threatening, but we still enjoy the fruits of our rituals. I have enjoyed the Star-Fire Ceremony most while Dracula liked to drink simple blood. We outlawed that some time ago but it's kind of like the Catholic Church outlawing concubinage or pedophilia.

You may have some inkling of these things but what you really will find hard to grasp is the degree to which we can see the future and manipulate it through work in the past. We will soon be able to send people into the past and get them to change the future in a major way. Within the last few years we have unlocked the keys to what some very adept people who built the Great Pyramid were able to do. You know what Napoleon experienced when he was in the Pyramid made him become a different person and changed him from a republican to a monarch/emperor. You know he never talked about

it. He had become one of our groups. He saw what was to come. When we send people into time they are horrified and discombobulated and rendered into a state of permanent disruption and pain. Sometimes they can do it a few times and still remain lucid.

We know if we can't get a handle on this; that man will destroy himself along with all life on earth. There are weapons of such power that God as you know it (him/her) would tremble in fear. I do not make light of this! I was one of the first to do this time travel of a physical and manifest body, my housekeeper was able to do it too. She was more significantly affected and lives in a state of fear. I only did it once but others have done it five times and still lived to the level of what my housekeeper is able to do. We have been able to view the changes the future might bring since long before Brother Michel de Notredame.

Now we are going to make earth a suitable place for others like us from other planets. That means we will have to end all churches and armies. Much of what you and I were raised to believe in must be swept aside. There will be horrific wars and massive loss of life. It has already begun. I am glad to be going before this first disgusting war to end all wars happens. Some among us are willing to kill the majority of people on earth others still hold out hope we can bring change without having to destroy humanity. I have prepared a crystal view screen for you to get a glimpse of what I'm talking about. If you were to tell anyone what you are about to see you will be branded a lunatic and put in a straight jacket with other idiots defecating on you from cages above. You have seen these institutions and I'm sure you don't want to spend the rest of your life in that condition.'

It really isn't 'fun' to visualize these things. As we proceed to explain Plantard, Nazi archaeology and the possible Hitler or Canaris factions of Bavaria we will visit with researchers collected by Michael Bradley. When he finished his first book on these matters he was advised by a top Canadian ex-military attaché to the re-structuring of Europe - not to publish. His medical problems may or may not be related but his next book *Grail Knights of North America* has him having to get a woman to support his on-going life struggles and research effort through a coded and cryptic advertisement here in Canada. The author of *Inside The Brotherhood*, Martin Short and others have died or become mysteriously afflicted by medical problems. Probably this is mere co-incidence but remember what the 99 Lodge did with the tepaphone and tried to do to Frabato/Bardon. The label attached to Plantard ('eccentric') is the least of one's problems and he might well have known enough to avoid their powerful magic - the media and normal academics are not capable of passing judgement on an alchemist, I know.

"Aside from people who may have been distantly related to the Holy Blood but who failed to exhibit its historic qualities, there are those who learned of the 'secret' and pretended that they themselves, and the organizations they formed, were part of it. They did this in order to delude themselves and to delude others, to give themselves and their followers a bogus sense of importance and identity.

The Nazis fall into this group.

The Nazis began to appropriate the Holy Grail long before World War II. It became a central motivator of their self-image and a significant justification for their aggression. It may surprise most North Americans to learn that the Nazis claimed a connection with the Holy Grail, but it is nonetheless a fact. It would not be any exaggeration to say that, from the Nazi point of view, World War II was a religious conflict. They saw themselves as latter-day Templars, {The Teuton Knights had been another military arm of the Catholic

spread of so-called Christianity by the sword. They wore their Iron Crosses to places -like Poland where the Druidic/Wiccan/Romuva held them off centuries before. We must remember Jesus was named after a Keltic ideal or concept called Iesa and that Nuremburg and our psychiatrist Langer will not consider the 'occult' as they brand Hitler 'crazy'. He may well have been 'crazy' but it is equally 'crazy' to stick your head in the sand and deny reality of these secrets.} guardians of the Grail, or at least seekers after it.

The Nazi Party sent a man named Otto Rahn, later a colonel in the SS, to look for the Grail in 1931 and again in 1937.(3) Rahn was a medieval scholar and he also researched everything he could in order to learn what the Grail might be, and where it might be. He came to the conclusion that the Grail was an inscribed cup which had been given to the Aryans in the distant past {This could be a Philosopher's stone made by Solomon and given to the Benjaminite Aryans or Eire-yanns before they left Israel after the other tribes rose up against them.'. If so this would explain Nostradamus and some of our ridiculous stuff about the death bed confession of Saunieré.}. Somehow the Jews obtained it, falsely claimed it as their own in order to substantiate their equally false claim to divine favour, and had kept it in the Temple of Solomon. This temple was subsequently sacked by a number of people and its treasures made various perambulations, but the bulk of the treasure, including the Grail, ended up in Rome. In its turn, however, Rome was sacked by Alaric in 410 A.D. {One researcher says Alaric made Rome pay a hefty ransom to avoid complete destruction. He apparently wanted them to give him SPICE! My feeling is this spice was a concoction of herbs including cocaine and hallucinogens like the Blue Lotus.} who took the Grail to his Visigothic kingdom in Spain. The Grail passed to the Moors {Most people think of Arabs or black people, but Berbers are often fair skinned blue eyed Aryans and were once the Phoenician "Brotherhood"! and 'Sea Peoples'. Thus they were the Stuart brethren as the Stuart biographers do say.} when they defeated the Visigoths at the Battle of Jerez de la Frontera in 711 A.D. Later it was acquired by the Cathars who kept it at Montsegur until the crusade against the Albigensians. Just a few days before the citadel was surrendered on March 16, 1244, the Grail was carried to safety by four knights.

Otto Rahn believed that the Grail was hidden in one of the many caverns in the Pyrenees near Montsegur and that is where he looked for it.

This Nazi Grail has no connection with Jesus, Joseph of Arimathaea, Arthur or Godfroi de Bouillon {A Founder of the Templars who became King of Jerusalem.}. It is a definite object which originally belonged to the Aryan race and which was stolen from the Aryan race.

{As if the Eire-yanns were one homogeneous group since they colonized the entire world thousands of years before. From the time of the Haplogroup X genetic factor 35,000 years ago in the Caucasus their "Brotherhood" includes Hebrews, Berbers, Medes and other Turanic people as well as Many North American Indian tribes. I knew these things before the genetic research of the last few years. Bradley is close to seeing the Phoenician 'Red Heads' as they were in history and he knows some earlier things too. It is not easy to prove all these things but I know I have gone a long way to doing it in many other books. It has required a near to total re-write of history by going to authors like Herodotus and Homer and then the archaeological record.}

... Rahn equated the Grail with an object known as 'Solomon's Jewel Case', which did seem to have existed and which is mentioned in Spanish-Moorish sources. (4) Rahn

wrote two books about the Grail. One of them was entitled *Kreuzzug gegen den Gral* ("Crusade Against the Grail") which was required reading for SS recruits. {And those like the founder of the Bilderbergs who "had a lot of fun" - Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands and Royal Dutch Shell whose family funded Hitler against Stalin in the early time of the war because they hoped to get back some oilfields they had owned.}

...In June 1943 a group of German scientists visited Montsegur, apparently with the idea of searching for the Grail again with the latest equipment. Some writers have concluded that they actually found it, and that in the closing days of the war spirited it away in the obligatory Nazi submarine. Where it is now, according to this theory, is anybody's guess. Probably Argentina.

What does seem to be a fact, since the report comes from fairly reputable French Underground sources, is that on the 700th anniversary of the fall of Montsegur, March 16, 1944, a Fieseler "Stork" aircraft with skywriting equipment aboard created a huge Celtic cross in the sky above Montsegur. (5)

Apparently Hitler and some of the other high Nazis believed they had a connection with the Grail, or 'wanted' to believe it, because of a line in one of the troubador poems:

Al cap des set cens ans
verdego et laurel. (6)

(At the end of seven hundred years, the laurel will be green again.)

{The 'green' of the Emerald Isles and the 'green Vitreole' of the Druidic peryllat alchemists is here. In these World Wars many Irish sided with the Germans as shown in 'Eye of the Needle'.}

Hitler took this to mean 700 years from the fall of Montsegur. He admitted something of this sort of belief to Rauschnig when he said:

'Creation is not finished. Man is clearly approaching a phase of metamorphosis. The earlier human species has already reached the stage of dying out... Humanity climbs up one more notch every 700 years, and the stake of battle, in the longer run of things, is the coming of the sons of God. All of the force of creation will be concentrated in a new species...This new species will infinitely surpass modern man...Do you understand now the profound meaning of our National Socialist movement? (7 & 8)"

Now you might see Hitler and the 99 Lodge were apprised of the Sarkeny Rend alien Anunnaki reptoid genetic interbreeding. You must remember Hitler felt the British would join his cause and didn't go to the British Isles when he might easily have won the battle. He had major support in the U.S. Congress and other world leaders. If there is no truth to any of these things what reason is there for not covering the occult side of things at Nuremburg and since then? The Aristotelian 'fire and ice' cosmogony of Horbiger makes more sense of the present state of String Theory than the other things we've been taught until now. Dark Matter and Dark Energy are 'fire and ice'. The 'creation' came about by two dimensions colliding just as fire will spread ice into water so Dark Energy split dark matter. Do you think Hitler had access to all facts? More than Dr. Langer or other historians, at least. When we deprecate Hitler or the German High Command we must consider how little of the facts we really have in our possession.

It seems a good 'possibility' to me that Hitler was a pawn, but a powerful part of a group who were totally convinced of a new race. They couched it in terms the German people of their day could understand. You might say this is just projection of my own

mystical roots and there probably is some bias I have, but - it is far less of a bias than outright DENIAL!

As we continue to quote Bradley remember the Hoffet who dabbled in esoteric things that Saunieré met in Paris as Chambers made no real integration of facts. Some would say I'm stretching a point and that this young man could not be the one mentioned here. They might even say he can't be proven to come from the same family, I have no proof of these things (yet) but he is doing a similar job and has moved up the ladder and he could be the same person. I have studied the way of these despotic nepotistic deviates long enough to see a duck when I hear one 'quacking'. Also it is important to note the term 'Nautonnier' is shared in the Knights of Christ. They are the reformation of the Templars after the Templar leader Jacques de Molay was slow roasted over an open fire by the King of France who owed them a lot of money but also knew more than historians today know about the Templar plan. In Portugal Columbus got maps from his lady's father who was a 'Nautonnier' in these Knights of Christ, Da Gama and Columbus both had the red Templar crosses on their sails. Others of the La Rochelle Templar fleet went to Scotland, and Nova Scotia where the Sinclair/St. Clairs of Rosslyn castle were. This fleet 'disappeared' but was larger than all others in Europe.

The Sinclairs are much like the Bruces including Robert the Bruce of Scotland/France. In one country the Bruces are the Bruges and probably go back to the Bruttii and the Trojan sons of Aeneas who play an important role in Roman and British Empire. I am named after Robert the Bruce and my father was a very well read and learned man. Starting at the age of five, I was already able to read adult books. I read an average of 200 per year for seven years. My last name is Baird (Gaelic for 'Bard' of the Druidic/Bardic Tradition). Indeed my whole life has been on the hunt for all these things. The last eleven years has been obsessed with the through-line and many courses and paths have taken me various places.

"Meanwhile, all through World War II, the real owners of the Grail symbolism fought against the Nazis in Occupied France and in the Free French forces. If we are to believe the investigative journalists, the heirs of the Merovingian dynasty survived into the post-war period and are planning a political resurrection for the near future.

France has a weekly government publication called the 'Journal Official' in which all groups, organizations and political or social clubs must be declared. In the issue of July 20, 1956 the 'Priuré de Sion' declared itself as being a knightly organization for Catholic traditionalists. {Catholic as a word means liberal and egalitarian. This is the original meaning of the ancient adephoods in the Phoenician "Brotherhood" that Jesus was named after as termed the concept of Iesa. It is also the sun god or 'son of god' in representation for layers of novitiates on the path to understanding the greater science. Thus at some level they are right to call themselves "Catholic traditionalists" but it isn't what the normal reader would interpret.} It claimed a membership of 9,841 divided into various ranks ranging from "Knights" to "Constables" with a secret leader called a "Nautonnier" ("Navigator"). {Bradley develops the Prince Henry the Navigator and Prince Henry Sinclair of the Orkneys who came to Nova Scotia with the Veneti Zeno 'brothers'. Michael Grant brought us the Miletus/Phocaeen leaders who met on ships offshore in a precursor of the Bilderbergs called the "Perpetual Sailors", others are showing the Jews were good sailors, today. They were all part of the Phoenician corporate control of the world in very ancient times.} According to a tantalizing snippet

in the 'Dossiers secrets' deposited in the Bibliotheque Nationale before 1956, the "Prieure de Sion" had existed continuously from the time of Godfroi de Bouillon and its Grand Master had always been a "Nautonnier". (9) And we may recall that other nonsensical fragment from the 'Dossiers secrets' deposited sometime in the 1950s for researchers to find.

ONE DAY THE DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMINE LEFT THEIR COUNTRY, CERTAIN REMAINED: TWO THOUSAND YEARS LATER GODFROI VI (DE BOUILLON) BECAME KING OF JERUSALEM AND FOUNDED THE ORDER OF SION.

Certain researchers had, by 1956, concluded that this Order of Sion had been 'the' super-secret organization behind the more overt Templars, Knights of St. John (Maltese Knights), Compagnie du Saint- Sacrement, etc. In short, this Order of Sion seemed to be the Grail Dynasty's core group. Was this new "Prieuré de Sion" registered in 1956 a legitimate descendant of the medieval Order of Sion?

The Prieuré de Sion did not reveal the name of its leader, or Nautonnier, but it did list some of the officers and its Secretary- General, one Pierre Plantard de Saint-Clair. A Saint-Clair again..." (10)

When I met an ex-Waffen S.S. official whose Presidency of the German Auto Club in Canada had been finished a few years earlier, we talked about many of these things. We met in Belize but he had a poster from pre-War Germany at home in Toronto. It was a Gestapo poster that said "The Jew is like any other man - except he forms organizations to advantage himself over others." The racial thing was politically expedient all over the world. It was probably worse in the U.S. due to the problem white people had with blacks who expected some of their legal (not to mention god-given) rights. The 'organizations' are far more apparent to me now- but I still wonder about the fact that Hitler probably knew he was carrying Rothschild blood as well as being another 1/16th Jewish. (Rhawn Joseph has good books on Hitler to confirm much of what is said by Langer.) Are the Benjamins anti-Semitic? Is Zionism and Sionism the same thing?

When the recent anti-racism summit in Dubai wrapped up last month there was another anti-Zionist decree. Do these people know what is really going on? My uncertainty about the Illuminati leading us to a better world was apparent to me when I talked with this former Waffen S.S. person about ending my incarnation. Now I am even surer they intend to eliminate their problems by means I consider beyond unethical. He gave me some good advice and it turns out I have become the wise hermit he thought I should. He also got in touch with my brother John when he got back to Toronto. I have not contacted him, but allow me to say, I am sure German officials of Nazism were people too.

"Researchers quickly discovered that the Plantards were an ancient lineage originating from the Pyrenees while, of course, it had long been appreciated that the Saint-Clairs were age-long paladins of the de Bouillon bloodline. The Prieure de Sion claimed a house organ, or 'newsletter', called 'Circuit', but the addresses given for both the Prieure de Sion and for 'Circuit's' offices did not exist.

A Swiss journalist named Mathieu Paoli spent several years researching the Prieuré de Sion and articles published in 'Circuit' and, in 1973, published a book entitled Les Dessous d'une ambition politique ("The Outline of a Political Ambition,") (11) in which he presented evidence of an international conspiracy, but one mostly centered in France,

to return the de Bouillon dynasty to political power. A lengthy article in 'Circuit' had outlined the necessary political changes on a step-by-step basis. Paoli could not figure out whether this was a serious movement with some very high-level support or the scheme of some pathetic and harmless Merovingian royalists. {De Vere's ' book is called something like *From Transylvania to Turnbridge Wells*. He offers his services and the Rosicrucian 'Dragons' as the best choice for human government going forward. If those who eat our thalami and blood are the best choice we have, we had better wake up and start changing things. His book was written the year before Bradley wrote the book we are quoting. Are you a little or 'teensy-weensy' bit concerned yet?}

Indications that all might not be so simple had been provided in the early 1960s with the rapid emergence of a new oil company in France which made its debut with much publicity. This was (and is) Antar, which has a logo of a Merovingian king carrying a sword in one hand and a shield with a fleur-de-lis in the other. (12) Antar's slogan is "Discover France with Antar", the company is a subsidiary of ELF Petroleum.

{The 'fairy people' or elves are of major import and may even go back to the pygmy people who could be the Mungo Man descendants of an earlier and more advanced human race that lived on earth. They are my bet for aliens if we were to take any of the Anunnaki scholarship seriously. By the way - would you kill other humans who are being lead around by the nose just as we are? Or would you kill yourself? My choice would now be, the latter. On the other hand I would love to kill the leaders of the plot.}

Was the de Bouillon lineage emerging again, with their mysterious age- old power now augmented by the mundane clout of a major oil company? Or was it all coincidence? The researchers were undecided and puzzled. The Antar Merovingian king seemed a humorous cartoon figure, and the Prieure de Sion described itself as a knightly organization for Catholic traditionalists--not the sort of thing that might promote de Bouillon interests.

Yet....

By this time the researchers were getting used to the Dynasty's little ways. It's penchant for appearing in the cultural, social and religious "plumage" that was most acceptable. Antar's cartoon kin~ was modern plumage in a very modern industry. And, the Prieuré de Sion's "Catholic traditionalism" could be interpreted in two ways. How far did one choose to take the "Catholic traditionalism" back in history?

It seemed, the more researchers delved into things, that there was movement afoot to restore the Merovingian bloodline in France. A cover design from 'Circuit' makes this objective obvious. A Star of David and a Merovingian sword are super-imposed over a map of France. And it IS a Merovingian sword, because the hilt on the publication cover is a faithful rendition of the hilt of the sword of Childeric I (father of Clovis) found in his tomb in 1653. The symbolism was unmistakable....

We do not know whether Mathieu Paoli died still puzzled, either. Perhaps he discovered the significance of what he'd researched before he was executed. We will never know. It may be that his researches led him to go to Israel, where he worked in television journalism in Tel Aviv as late as 1977 or 1978. There all trace of him ends, and the rumour is that he was shot as a spy for trying to sell secrets to the Arabs.

Paoli's book of 1973 apparently caused some consternation in official diplomatic and espionage circles. Several secret agents were killed while prying into Merovingian-related matters. {No way for Saunieré to get the sum of money he did through

blackmail.} In spite of the evident dangers for self-respecting reporters the mystery was too delicious to shy away from...

{The state is always in a war footing of some degree or another. National Security is their word for it in peacetime. They can always be counted on to incarcerate conscientious objectors or those who really threaten them. In the present day it may be trumped up charges or drugs whereas in the World Wars they would shoot the objectors or throw them in prison. Even during Vietnam the same kind of manipulation was going on. Do you know J. Edgar Hoover had the 'goods' on all Washington people and stayed in office as long as he did because of it? The 'goods' included sex, but there was more to it than that. He was a character of crime and deceit beyond all the 'evil' people the media tells you about. Why are these people still in power after assassinating JFK? ETC.} ...

In 1973 a French magazine called 'Le Charivari' published what claimed to be a transcript of a telephone conversation with Pierre Plantard de Saint-Clair. He didn't say much.

...You must explore the origins of certain great French families, and then you will comprehend how a personage named Henri de Montpezat could one day become king.

...The society to which I am attached is extremely ancient. I merely succeed others, a point in a sequence. We are guardians of certain things. And without publicity. (13)

The magazine also published a character sketch written by Plantard's first wife, Anne Lea Hisler. According to this, Plantard was

...the friend of personages as diverse as Comte Israel Monti, {Sieur de Monts in the discovery and colonization of Canada kept many French from coming to Canada, along with Champlain, till they were replaced by the King. The Del Monte and others may trace to a large family business that has played a fairly important role in the real world versus the political one of history.} one of the brothers of the Holy Vehm, Gabriel Trarieux, one of the thirteen members of the Rose-Croix, Paul Lecour, the philosopher on Atlantis, the Abbe Hoffet of the Service of Documentation of the Vatican, {The same man as he who introduced Saunieré (?) or his son. It is the same official function and it was an office important to getting the Nazis into South America where Chomsky says they took effective control of the politics of most countries. 'We think this is a command and control department of integrating secret society efforts with a long history back to the days of Tuthmosis.} Th. Moreaux, the director of the Conservatory at Bourges, etc. Let us remember that during the Occupation, he was arrested, and suffered torture, by the Gestapo and was interned for long months. {Can we be certain he wasn't working WITH some group therein?} In his capacity of doctor of arcane sciences, he learned to appreciate the value of secret information, which no doubt led to his receiving the title of honorary member in several hermetic societies. All this has gone to form a singular personage, a mystic of peace, and apostle of liberty, an ascetic whose ideal is to serve the well-being of humanity. Is it astonishing therefore that he would become one... from whom the great of this world seek counsel? Invited in 1947 by the Federal Government of Switzerland, {Who funded and built armaments for the Nazis to the extent that recent History Channel presentations say the war would have been over years earlier and maybe before the U.S. troops arrived.} he resided for several years there, {Like Rothschilds?} near Lake Lemán, where numerous 'charges de missions' and delegates from the entire world are gathered. (14)

The British authors of *The Holy Blood and The Holy Grail* were able to substantiate some of the points of Hisler's sketch:

...our own research eventually yielded documentary evidence. As early as 1941 Pierre Plantard had begun editing the resistance journal 'Vaincre', published in a suburb of Paris. He was imprisoned by the Gestapo for more than a year, {Remember the Gestapo was ruled by a Tibetan cult who the 99 Lodge may have controlled as our Bardon book does say. This Gestapo was the Death's Head S.S. and we see some Skull & Bones symbolism going back to Epirus and the Society of Phoenician Pirates too.} from October 1943 until the end of 1944. {Could he have assisted on the Rennes-le-Chateau explorations we have noted. His family originated there as WE have been told in this information. Was he forced? No! He is inscrutable and would likely give his life. Was he working with a group such as had tried to assassinate Hitler? Maybe Canaris or some Bavarian Illuminati; what ever the case he was not put in a concentration camp like Bardon and he was released relatively unharmed.} (15)

Hisler's biographical sketch includes a lot of eccentric and disreputable-seeming friends and associates of Pierre Plantard de Saint-Clair. {He knows knowledge is not 'disreputable' but he is aware of the common perceptions of alchemy and hermetics.} What are we to make of "Paul Lecour, the philosopher on Atlantis" and "Comte Israel Monti, one of the brothers of the Holy Vehm" and "Gabriel Trarieux, one of the thirteen members of the Rose-Croix"? Then, what is a "doctor of arcane sciences", {A designation Jerry and I were offering in our Institute.} and why should it be a credit to Pierre Plantard that he was an "Honorary member in several hermetic societies" {There are few I know of, and I must presume he was a member of Sarkeny Rend Rosicrucian type hermetics as well as the Voltaire/Hugo group that were involved in the Priory.} Hisler's sketch asserts that Plantard was "invited" to reside in Switzerland and made his home there "near Lake Lemman (ie. Lake Geneva), where numerous 'charges de missions and delegates from the entire world are gathered", yet Hisler never gives any evidence that any of these diplomats ever 'consulted' Plantard {They do NOT court publicity or try to be honest!} about anything although she infers that he was one from whom "the great of the world seek counsel". {My Dragon ladies are in this circle of counselors.}

The picture we have of this Pierre Plantard is of a hopeless eccentric trying to "horn in" among the great of the post-war world. And maybe that is all he is (because he's still very much alive and a ranking officer in the Priore de Sion).

On the other hand, maybe we of the democratic and mechanistic world-view should not snicker at all loudly. The Marshall Plan, the financial and political plan for the reconstruction of Europe, was thrashed out at Lake Lemman in Switzerland. The American President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, had approved the plan, and two of his closest friends and advisors had backgrounds and interests as disreputable as Pierre Plantard's. One such advisor, the financial wizard, Bernard Baruch, {Who some researchers estimated pocketed 200 million U.S. greenbacks.} was a graduate of a French "hermetic" school {Gurdjieff. and this authors' then wife or co-author was an adept in something close to early hermetics but I consider Gurdjieff an esotericist of the Sarmoung and Taoist systems.} and was the financial architect of the so-called Marshall Plan. He visited Lake Lemman frequently in the immediate post-war period. FDR's other close friend and advisor was the architect, Frank Lloyd Wright, whose estate, "Taliesin", was named in

honour of that boasting Welsh bard we have already referred to in the; section about evidence that Joseph of Arimathaea may have come to the Glastonbury area..

OLD MATH AP MATHONWY KNEW MORE THAN I.

And we may recall that FDR was the most notable shareholder in the "Old Gold Salvage and Wrecking Company" which was engaged in delving for "pirate" treasure on Oak Island. What did they wreck?

No, we dare not snicker. Because we do not have the faintest idea what has been going on beneath the comfortable blanket of history, the kind of history that Will and Ariel Durant have dealt with, and Barbara W. Tuchman.

Pierre Plantard was listed only as a high official of the Prieuré de Sion. Who was the leader? Could he be the actual heir of the Dynasty? Reporters got onto that, too:

...On February 13 (1973) the 'Midi Libre' published a lengthy feature on Sion, Saunieré and the mystery of Rennes-le-Chateau. This feature specifically linked Sion with a possible survival of the Merovingian bloodline into the twentieth century. It also suggested that the Merovingian descendants included 'a true pretender to the throne of France', whom it identified as M. Alain Poher."(16)

They go on to discuss his political importance in France that we already mentioned. Do you think France's somewhat independent nuclear and foreign affairs policies reflect their knowledge of the New World Order as practised by Merovingians in America, including the family of Pierre Dupont de Nemours who hailed from France? Can we expect the people 'in the know' today to tell us what we need to know if humanity is going to exist through the technological changes Urgaya and the Brothers of Light foresaw?

CHAPTER 6:

Sex Magic, Sorcerers and Stupidity!

The year 1996 was a pivotal period in my life, in retrospect. A period of the calm before the storm perhaps, you might say. Cynthia had broken up with Jack but my gut told me there was something wrong about pursuing her even though Jerry was all for it. I knew she knew a great deal more about magical power than me or her sister Morgana. When she wouldn't give 'The Charm of Making' to Morgana for ethical reasons I was of a mind to think I might be wrong about not trying to win her heart. She had told me about Time Travel and my stele as we have mentioned. It made sense of the frontispiece that was received on Barbi's computer. My life needed a purpose I felt I could achieve and I was tired of helping the people who had been abused. I wanted to make a change in the societal 'cycle of violence' that causes these things. The stele seemed to be the appropriate vehicle because my writing wasn't getting much recognition beyond personal friends who read it. I knew I was going to be making a career change and Jerry was anxious to see us go to a low cost country like Belize or Costa Rica. This would allow the research into the stele to continue even if the Mexican government acted in their accustomed corrupt manner.

Jerry had impressed me when he told me about the long-distance work he had done on his lady in Toledo. I saw it come to fruition. Not only had he defeated the advances of another sorcerer but he was able to cause Sharon to say exactly what he had remotely hypnotized her into saying. They hadn't seen each other for over a year and he had been totally committed to his idea that she was his intended and 'dual flame'. He sent her the command word 'Moonbeam' and used that medium as his nightly means of contact. Contact is easy, astrally and that wouldn't make me take any special note. When she arrived I took them to dinner. He said the word 'Moonbeam' after we had ordered and she said "Jerry I love you and I always will!" or something to that effect which were the exact words he had told me she would say. I asked her why she had said it at that juncture and she asked me what I was talking about. We told her what had happened and what she had said.

He had made a study arrangement with a woman to be his 'working partner' on sex magic, and he would call sex lines on my phone which I didn't like but it really didn't mean that much. Occasionally he would have sex with someone he made arrangements with in these clubs. Sex is a beautiful thing but this kind of sex was of no interest to me. He listened to my talk about 'la Petite Mort' and other tantric or withhold things I had naturally learned or shared with my partners and he was equally unimpressed. I never did any sex magic but I have read a lot about it. So, you must again understand my naïveté at the time (and even now). If I had decided to pursue Cynthia and it had worked out, I would have enjoyed the experience, I am sure. Some things happened with Jerry that makes me certain there is a great deal of power in the whole area of magic, to be sure. That is what this chapter is mostly about.

The movie Helter Skelter doesn't talk much about the Manson and Scientologist/Rosicrucian connection to the Crowleyan magic he used. There are some real issues I have with trying to make people do things they otherwise would not do - I value each

person's freedom! Just as society suffers by propagandizing the masses in some manageable or 'Psychocivilized' way so does a potential relationship when something other than Love is going on. Linda Braun had consulted with Squeaky Fromm of the Manson family and she said she was a complete nut, but if you knew what I now know about remote metaphysical programming and psychocivilizing techniques used by secret government and Para-government groups you might understand how a person can be manipulated into playing Russian roulette with themselves just as some of the Manson people were. Jerry developed quickly into a monster of the Manson potential while I knew him. Cynthia ended up giving him 'The Charm of Making' that only seven people in Las Vegas knew and they told me it was able to manifest almost like creation itself.

The Kabbalah is a twisted form of Qabala according to Dion Fortune. I take this to mean something 90 degrees off the original meaning but still powerful. The understanding of it makes many orthodox Jews spend a great amount of their life trying to understand. Before moving on to Gardner and his Star-Fire Ceremony or the simpler blood ritual to get menstrual female hormones we should give a grounding in the power of meditation from a good and useful source, such as the Kabbalah. The 90 'twist' makes it more difficult to misuse or abuse as I see it.

There are many forms of meditation from every culture known to man; as man has always sought to understand his soul. Many of them have far less of a logical element and are more sexual or breathing oriented so this illustration may make more 'sense' to the mind of the reader. All nature worship or witchcraft has very ancient shamanic roots and most religions have plagiarized these systems in order to make the leaders of the church seem wise or Powerful. This quote is somewhat contentious because it mentions the Shekhinah who were once feminine deities in Judaism, and then Jehovah and macho morays took precedence. The *Zohar* of the Flagellant era saw a re-introduction of the feminine through the Matronit, as I understand it. The nurturing aspect of our feminine nature is still largely missing and requires affirmative action to allow our soul to become whole again.

"UNSHEATHING THE SOUL

PREPARE to meet your God. Prepare to devote your heart. Purify your body and select a special place where no one else in the world can hear your voice. Be totally alone. Sit in one spot in the room or the loft, and do not reveal your secret to anyone {Don't do it for peer acceptance or ego. Find your power spot by attunement to the room, earth energy, etc. - in other disciplines they might say. The best places for this meditation are in the bosom of nature and vortexes such as Vicky was able to 'see' ancient Egypt from, in Sedona.} If you can, do this by day, even for a little while, but the best way is to do it at night {Melatonin production in the Thalami increases at night thus 'melatonin' means 'night worker' such as we see caricaturized in Dracula.}. As you prepare to speak with your Creator, to seek the revelation of his power, be careful to empty your mind of all mundane vanities. Wrap yourself in your 'tallit' and put 'tefillin' on your head so that you will be filled with the awe of Shekhinah, {In the Isis meditation and other female goddess ritual you might smell the flower of the goddess when you are in touch.} who is with you at this moment. Wear clean garments, all white if you can. All this helps immensely in focusing your awe and love. If it is night, light many candles until your eyes shine brightly.

Then take hold of ink, pen and tablet. Realize that you are about to serve your God in joy. Begin to combine letters, a few or many, permuting and revolving them rapidly until your mind warms up. Delight in how they move and in what you generate by revolving them. When you feel within that your mind is very, very warm from combining the letters, and that through the combination you understand new things that you have not attained by human tradition nor discovered on your own through mental reflection, then you are ready to receive the abundant flow, and the abundance flows upon you, arousing you again and again.

Now turn your thoughts to visualizing the Name and its supernal angels, imagining them as if they were human beings standing or sitting around you, with you in the middle like a messenger about to be sent on a royal mission, waiting to hear about it from their lips, either from the king himself or from one of his ministers. Having imagined this vividly, prepare your mind and heart to understand the many things about to be conveyed to you by the letters being contemplated within you. Meditate on them as a whole and in all their detail, like one to whom a parable, a riddle {Triads of the Bards.}, or a dream is being told, or like one perusing a book of wisdom, pondering a passage beyond his grasp. Interpret what you hear in an uplifting manner, approximating it as best you can {Chant like the Sutra or Indian mystics}. Based on what you understand of it, evaluate yourself and others. All this will happen after you fling the tablet from your hands and the pen from your fingers, or after they fall by themselves due to the intensity of your thoughts.

Realize that the stronger the mental flow, the weaker your limbs and organs become. Your entire body will begin to tremble violently. You will think that you are about to die because your soul, overjoyed at what she has attained, will depart from your body. Consciously choose death over life, knowing that such death affects only the body and that thereby the soul lives eternally. Then you will know that you are capable of receiving the flow. {And you will need less ritual in time as you find 'tap ins' more prevalent in your life.} If you then wish to honor the glorious NAME by serving it with the life of body and soul, hide your face, fear to gaze at God, and come no closer, like Moses at the burning bush. Return to the physical dimension, rise, eat and drink a little, inhale a fragrant aroma. Return your spirit to its sheath until another time. Rejoice in what you have, and know that God loves you." (1)

There is an element of 'fin de siècle' in many adepthoods but to wish not to be incarnate is not necessarily to be depressed as we see in this orthodox mystical approach.

For those who doubt menstrual fluid is used in sex magic they can refer to Crowley's *Book of the Law* or other books on the occult. In Gardner's *Genesis of the Grail Kings* the Star-Fire Ceremony is adequately explained without any ritual presentation and we would quote that except for the fact that we have a better part to quote that explains some of the other things we have credited to him; or should we say accused him and de Vere of being able to do. The Gardner issue is only of collateral importance to this book because we have no proof of them being a 99 Lodge (at present) even though we suspect they were or are such a group, just as we think all Thelemics or O.T.O. people of the Crowleyan tradition have an inclination or element of in their system. The Rosicrucians of the group Manson and Hubbard were into say they dropped the Crowleyan approach but we wonder. That is A.M.O.R.C. near San Jose and they are very much to blame for allowing knowledge to fall into the hands of someone like Hubbard.

"Iridium is a very rare element on Earth, but geologists have discovered its existence in quantities up to thirty times the norm in crust layers where extraterrestrial meteorites containing the substance have landed in the distant past. (2) Iridium is, therefore, not so uncommon outside our own planet {We have already mentioned his Anunnaki need for Divine power included this ingredient. This is the reason they eat pineal and other thalami glands.}. The Sumerian and ancient Egypt clearly knew about the properties of gold and of how to alloy it with other noble metals. The Master Craftsmen were adepts too" in the workings of iridium, which just like gold, could be taken to the exotic 'highward' state of the 'shem-an-na'.

This means that they not only worked with these metals, but that they understood the science of atoms and nuclei - for the 'highward' state of the white powder is only achieved through knowledge of the high-spin metallurgical experience. Only by understanding this part- physical and part-metaphysical {N.B.} science can one take a physical something and turn it into nothing by applying the principle of $O=(+1) + (-1)$. {The Ha Qabala and/or Table of Destiny has this knowledge including I O Torus which is highly String Theory reminiscent. This specific idea he is expressing has application in the 'dematerialization' we have touched on as well.} Interestingly, the high-spin powder of gold has a distinct effect upon the pineal gland and its increased melatonin production, while the equivalent powder of iridium has its similar effect on the serotonin production of the pituitary gland.

Although the current names of the platinum-group metals are relatively new to us, the metals themselves are far from new. Recent tests have shown that, by dry-matter weight, over 5 per cent of our brain tissue is comprised of iridium and rhodium in the high-spin state. (3) So, what precisely is the highward or high-spin state which converts these noble metals into an impalpable white powder? A normal atom has around it a screening potential - a positive screening produced by the nucleus. The majority of electrons going round the nucleus are within this screening potential, except for the very outer electrons. The nucleus goes to the highward or high-spin state when the positive screening potential expands to bring all of the electrons under the control of the nucleus. {In the work of solid state chemist Dr. Don Robins he discusses 'scavengers'; microphages in the genetic structure or body have a similar effect. Can the meta-mind attune these electrons and bring their forward and reverse spins into conjunction for a purpose? We think so.}

These electrons normally travel around the nucleus in pairs - a spin-forward electron and a spin-reverse electron. But when these come under the influence of a high-spin nucleus all the spin-forward electrons become correlated with the spin-reverse electrons. Then perfectly correlated, the electrons turn to pure 'white light' and it is impossible for the individual atoms in the high-spin substance to link together." (4)

Whether or not they can do these things today, the Great White Brotherhood of Master Craftsmen or its forbears probably could. Did they learn the process and meditative rituals from a previous 'modern' man like Mungo Man? We prefer to accept this explanation even though we have no reason to doubt aliens come to earth. The idea of his special group of 'reptoids' seems entirely too manipulative and power oriented. They seem far too tied in with one culture and it all fits the 'Bible Narrative' too neatly. If they are responsible for all the carnage, I don't care if they are aliens with great insight! Let's get something that likes eating reptoids to deal with them.

In *Morning of the Magicians*, Pauwels and Bergier tell how they met Fulcanelli and the presentation he made to the Paris Academy of Science. One of these authors was a member of Heisenberg's team of scientists working on splitting the atom and the other was the editor of 'Earth' magazine. Fulcanelli warned about the dangers of atomic forces and he wasn't just referring to the nuclear bomb threat. The directional harmonic attunements of the adepts that are discussed by Gardner afford far more invasive and powerful things than pure obliteration through hydrogen bombs. It is very unlikely that this knowledge has not been the object of secret agents including Francis and his brother Bacon or John Dee and others before and after them. We can be sure of their desire for knowledge and ability to discover many things. Hitler, Crowley and Hubbard are alike in many ways including their involvement in occult siddhis or powers. Other leaders are in this boat too. When knowledge is in the hands of a few it is most powerful. "If we go back to the beginning we shall always find that ignorance and fear have created gods; fancy, enthusiasm, or deceit has adorned or disfigured them; weakness worships them; credulity preserves them in life; custom regards them and tyranny supports them in order to make blindness of men serve its own ends." - Baron d'Holbach

To what extent we owe Crowley a debt of gratitude for his use of power in combating Hitler and his occult forces is unknown. It might well be that Bardou did more than Crowley to defeat this man who might easily have conquered the world if he had attacked Britain immediately. We must not be as naive as Britannica was at the start of the 20th Century when they said torture was a thing of the past as far as Europe and its advanced civilization was concerned. It is fine if a lone operator like me challenges these assholes, or is so stupid as to proceed in perfect faith in my own goodness. I wasn't making decisions for anyone who would be hurt, I thought. I had told my lady Long what I was up to, and she was able to prepare herself. However, I ended up being a little wrong. Still she had a wild ride and learned a lot of things.

So now you know the players include vampires, Dragons and weird people galore as we proceed to the jungle of Mexican corruption. You have a little inkling of the state of mind and willingness to do whatever it takes on the part of a few players. For myself, at the time it wasn't so clear. Yes, I knew a lot, but I really didn't believe Cynthia was more than the President of an Anne Rice social vampire group. It seemed a little beyond me to imagine these vampires are actual reptoids, in fact I hadn't read Gardner and didn't have much (if any) belief in their ability. You could say I felt I had already proven myself when I dealt with Lord Gandalf but I don't remember giving it all that much thought.

It was necessary that Long and I had a psychic connection once I knew she was interested in me. That was quickly ascertained and the relationship got off to a rather rocky start. She had friends who wanted her to stay in L.A. but she knew Las Vegas would offer more opportunity for an exotic dancer. In fact she hadn't even been a stage performer when I met her, she just waited tables. She had a black boyfriend who was abusing her, and I had gotten her to the point where she was seeing other men before we realized there was something between us. You could say I had always felt the interest but didn't dare consider getting involved with someone 25 years younger than I was. I had already been involved with Barbi who Long reminded me a lot of; Barbi was just 17 years younger but had been more troubled by her abuse issues. I learned a lot from Barbi and I thought the same would be true with Long. It was!

Long was being made to look somewhat homely and her boyfriend took the money she earned to invest in his computers for a business he might someday put together. He didn't let her make her own clothes even. He was about ten years older than her and I had been sickened by hearing all the sordid details of how he had been treating her for a couple of years. She had moved in with him at the age of 18 and had stopped her schooling in Art College after one year. She had some facial fuzz on her upper lip that detracted from her potential to be glamorous and I knew her self-esteem issues would always be a problem for her if she was to make it as a dancer.

Her family sexual issues were only vaguely pertinent, I thought. She had issues with her father because he would beat her younger brother who was bed-ridden with a serious chronic ailment. He took the money from Medicaid for her brother and spent it on booze. Her brother and she had been close before he died and she was of a mind to beat her blind father to death at times. Long truly loved her mother. The mother was a business person who had always taken in boarders who abused her daughters. I later discovered one of her business partners (she owned four houses while collecting welfare and running nail salons) had abused all her daughters. This moved me to convince her twin sister (lesbian) to want to launch legal action but Long wouldn't go along with that because her mother was suffering from a bout with cancer.

As time went by I learned a lot about the prevalence of sexual "training" that Asian fathers conduct with their daughters. It is easy to categorize it as close to 100%. One of Long's older sisters was living in Hawaii before I met her. She was a drug user and mistress who had lived the 'high life' throughout the world. She felt her abuse at the hands of her mother's partner was simply 'first sex'. It ended up being a major problem for me because of anal sex that Long most enjoyed and I had difficulties with. In fact I have never done this despite having no real desire not to do it, because I am big and it would take a lot to convince me it doesn't hurt. Sometimes Long would be taken in this way to the point of bleeding. Hearing these things did not make me think it was sex, as I want to think of sex. This particular sister was against Long being involved with me. You can imagine a whole book could be dedicated to this kind of discussion on just this one family. Because Long still had recollections of being a boat person at the age of five, who made it to the Philippines with her family, I had the pleasure of empathizing with other aspects of a war. Just another war!

Her father had been from a wealthy family and Long even talked about going back to visit relatives as time went by in our relationship. Despite all of this Long was a vivacious genuine and caring person with guts and wit. She did not feel sorry for herself and it took more than a month after she was with me, for her to see her boyfriend was abusing her and taking her money. Only once she accepted this did she get to a point of near anger towards him. There is so much to say about how she was able to forgive and love her fellow man. It will always remain in my mind how she related with the El Salvadorean refugee children in Belmopan, Belize as we regularly visited the Minister of Tourism there. You could say I have a similar character flaw in that I forgive too easily, in the specific instances when people do what people often do.

When Long first came to Las Vegas and we went to my bedroom, Boo was on the bed. She freaked. It is funny to recollect how scared she was of a cat! I feared she was going to insist I make a decision between her and Boo. She would not have been the one who stayed. In a few days they were the best of friends and Boo is probably still with her

today. She ended up loving Boo as much as I do. My biggest sense of loss or self-reproach in all of this, is what I allowed to happen to Boo's and my relationship. There is no excuse for mistreating weaker lifeforms of any kind.

It was a clear understanding that I would help her to find a good man and build on her positives to enable her to think she could have the right kind of relationship even before we thought about US. This was my long-time mission for at least twenty years and I had been doing it at this particular bar for seven years at the point when I met her. However, I had just started dating the girls and was not so focused on 'playing God' or being the 'Savior'. Many of my helpers there had often noted I deserved to take it easy and have some 'fun'. That was not what I was doing either. I was preparing for a new life and purpose while looking for a mate who had the psychic or social activist viewpoint to make a real difference. What likelihood of doing this in strip clubs there is; is far beyond most people's understanding. In fact it had become my judgement that many of these girls who had overcome the sexual abuse issues were strong and intelligent but, ultimately very caring people. Yes, there are a majority who are gold diggers or druggies. The same is true in meet markets and church socials.

By the time Long came into my life it was likely there was not enough time to develop a relationship, anyway. The future was going to involve Central America unless some really different jolt or event occurred. Within a couple of weeks of being in Las Vegas a new product came out from my brother's studios. It was a fantastic product on the whole WORLD. There was a lot of work to do for a couple of weeks and Long came along for a few days at the end of it. She had been in L.A. while I was on the road but we had dealt with her facial hair and appearance issues and she had started doing stage performances.

In these few days we went to Sedona, Salt Lake City, and San Francisco. She enjoyed herself but our relationship was not very strong. It was a hectic time and there was a lot of sexual 'fun' when we got together in places like Tijuana or even as we drove from place to place. In March she began to work at Cheetah's where I knew the manager. Her first night was a great success. She brought home \$750 in four hours and began to see much of what I had told her was true. If she had stayed with the guy she was with that night she would have made \$1500 more in the next eight hours, he was a heart surgeon who had won a big jackpot and he had told her he was going to stay another eight hours. However, she was so excited because she had never made more than \$200 in eight hours before that night. Her enthusiasm was a blast. Jerry was depressed as he saw the relationship might last and he knew she might replace his role in any business we might undertake. She began saving all her money and bought a new red sports car when we went to Utah a month later. It was a Dodge or Plymouth Stealth made by Mitsubishi. Truly it was a great car even if it was a couple of years old.

In April she wanted me to meet an Indian shaman who was pursuing her. He had written a book on the Sun Dance that he brought with him. It was inside a hermetically sealed wrapper and looked very professional but I suspected he and it were frauds. It was our understanding that she was to get my approval before having a relationship with anyone. She did value my judgement and fairness, and probably even thought it wouldn't hurt me if she was to have sex with someone else. After talking with them I made a polite exit and expected her to follow me home despite the fact that I had been nice and polite; as well as interested in what he was saying about his culture and the book. She made love in the back seat of his car. She called after a couple of hours and I was incensed. I told

her it was over, and reminded her, this was the second time she had strayed from our pact of honesty. She came by the house a couple of hours later and I told her to come back in the morning to get her things.

My mind was bouncing back and forth over the matter. I could see how she may have misinterpreted the politeness as acceptance of the man. I knew it was unfair to bring up the earlier transgression because it had been with a guy I had encouraged her to date before we had been together and she didn't even make love with him. However, I was pretty sure there was a time when she was in L.A. that she had been with another guy as well, when I was on the road. Even that was understandable given the superficial nature of our relationship at that juncture. I was nearing a point when serious financial decisions about a new career and home would have to be made. Jerry wasn't paying rent and I was finding things for him to do around the house that were of little value. He really was against Long in many ways and I knew I had to make peace between them if the relationship continued. I got little or no sleep before she called on the phone. She hadn't appreciated talking to the door the night before.

Her sincere anguish and a state close to shock amazed me. She told me she had no idea it meant so much to me. I told her I didn't understand how she could say such a thing. I don't throw the word Love around just because it makes people feel nice. She said that had been her experience with men and she really didn't know what love was. That was true for sure. It was obvious we hadn't talked enough about this agreement and what had been happening to us in the previous month. I told her it was OK to come home but we would have to be able to trust what each other did or said. I knew it was difficult to imagine a person could love and let the object of one's love go free despite all the well-crafted poems and thoughts that have been expressed on the point.

That evening as we lay in bed before going to sleep we saw the man of the night before come into our bedroom in a Power Walk or the walk of the Sorcerer. It is an ethereal or ghostly apparition and it scared Long that he would not let her go. He had told her he was a gifted sorcerer and this was proof. He had also told her he could deal with me. She was totally befuddled and afraid. How could she face him? What could she say or do to protect herself? In the morning we discussed it with Jerry, and Long could see that many people knew how to do these things or possess another's body but there was nothing to fear except fear.

Still she was afraid to face him and knew he would be at Cheetah's if she went to work. I don't specifically recall when she went back to work but I think she spent time with me on the road for a couple of days and then I went to work with her. This event was part of what led to Jerry doing a regression for her. Jerry had done this with his lady Sharon to help her face repressed sex abuse in her early childhood at the age of four. Sharon was still unable to face it. He had done the regression technique with another 'stripper' I had been involved with the year before but he wouldn't let me witness what happened. Vicky had told me that Jerry had hit on her and I had witnessed his weasly ingratiating manner with Sherry and other women in my life. There was no way I was going to let him hypnotize Long and not be present. He did it straight from the book as I crouched or sat at the foot of the bed. Long went under quickly.

As I watched in amazement I could see a physical response inside her body. It was like a large snake entering her and moving up inside her small body. The muscles contracted and acted independent of what a person can do voluntarily. It took less than a

minute as the muscles tightened and rose only in part of her body while the rest was in a state of total relaxation. This was an unusual response according to Jerry but he was somewhat new to regression. It was just the start of what was another of many very psychic things. She quickly went back to the womb where we heard her talk about feeling another spirit or soul join her there. It was her father from her previous life! She had committed suicide because of his constant sex abuse and then he had committed suicide in order to follow her into this life. This explains a lot about how forgiving Long can be and why she isn't so traumatized by sexual abuse in this life. Her anger towards her father was something she spoke about in the trance (she recalled everything she said in any language she understood just as the book directed her to do) but then she was faced with a decision. Her twin sister was going to die if she could not forgive the soul of her former father. To go through one life so quickly amazed Jerry, but then she was still totally relaxed and able to go back further. Her voice took on another aspect and there was someone else with her.

It wasn't Long who had to stop. Jerry and I were dumbfounded as this new entity shared thoughts with us. This wasn't the only time we did this and I don't remember how far back she went this first time. As Jerry brought her back up the visualized elevator to this life, the spirit guide said "I love you BOB!"

It was so certain and sweet and then Long was back in the conscious world. We discussed what had happened for some time with Jerry and then Long and I went upstairs. She often had spirits come to her when we made love and it crossed our minds that this spirit guide who she had been associated with in many lives as they had lived incarnate and otherwise; might be enjoying how we made love. But the reality seemed much bigger than that after she was regressed again.

Vegas had already shown me much of the dark underbelly of society. Barbi had met people at Cafe Michelle's (an up scale hang out for the rich men and gold digging girls) who were probably involved in selling American girls into Arab harems. The same people are often engaged in the sale of human body parts for medical transplants. One man from San Diego came to Vegas for a wild weekend and woke up days later without a kidney. The Mafia has moved up in the form of Steve Wynn and others. There are still some goons who I overheard talking about contract killings at the gym.

One of the funniest things was when a gay man in Laughlin wanted me to join him with his wife in their room. He had connections to all the 'good old boys' and spent two hours hitting on me as we played roulette. The staff asked me if I'd like to have him removed and I had said it doesn't bother me. It bothered them as he threatened them with all his 'contacts' including their owner. As they checked out what he said, I guess, this 'boss' decided his friends' behaviour was unacceptable because eventually they took him away. Kenny Rogers sang Barbi his signature song 'Ruby' from his contractor's office one day. She hardly knew anything about Kenny and didn't know 'Ruby' which had made him famous. The contractor was a good-looking man who had a wife but wanted to set Barbi up in a place of her own. I met him as he came for a date one time. You can see, I was not new to trying to help someone get what they wanted even if it wasn't what I wanted for myself. Barbi never broke our honesty pact and only had one other sexual relationship in the three years I knew her. On that occasion (early in our life together) she moved out before doing it and came back after the weekend when she realized money wasn't what she needed.

So what was this great spiritual guide and Long doing in my life?

The Indian shaman was still pursuing Long on occasion and I suspect he had a string of girls in a three state area who he worked on psychically. I think they provided him and other scum like him a living. However, he was not coming to our bedroom in shadow form anymore. Long didn't want him in her life but it took time for her to confidently handle it.

The second and final (I think) regression of Long had been discussed at length. We had tried to research a tongue that the spirit guide had used the first time Long spoke Vietnamese, English and some Spanish and knew some of many other languages. She had an interest and gift in this regard. I was becoming a student of linguistics in an archaeological sense, but we couldn't place this 'tongue'. Jerry had probably discussed it with others including Cynthia and we were thinking of Atlantis as the place where Long had served as this high priestess's assistant. We were only guessing that Egypt was where we had gone back to, but I knew the 'tongue' wasn't Egyptian as spoken today. It might have been Sumer or Harappa. Now that I know about Rongorongo of Easter Island and Ilavarta of pre-Harappa and their connection, I am inclined to think Ilavarta was the place where we had stopped on the regression elevator the first time. This regression went quickly back to where we had stopped the first time, Long was able to speak English and tell us what she saw but the spirit guide or whatever it was still spoke in unknown tongues that became even cruder and older it seemed. We were nearly sure we went back 25,000 years and it may have been more. There seemed to be no starting point. It also seems the spirit guide had known me through most of this earth time experience.

Looking back, I can only say this was something Long and I regarded as a very important connection till the day we stopped talking. She had even referred to it on that day, and expressed concern that I had given up on US. Nonetheless, you will see I needed to let her go entirely. Perhaps the reader can tell me if I am 'nuts' to see a connection with Bardon and my own life. Have I been here to help human beings deal with reality before? Was I the re-incarnation of a Dalai Red-Capped Lama as my Cheyenne mystic lady had told me over 20 years earlier? Why would an asshole like me have to do this anyway?

It was around this time that Jerry was given the 'Charm of Making' by Cynthia. He had been fixing her beaten up cars for as long as he knew her and she may have regarded him as an ethical person. On the other hand it is possible she knew we would be leaving and she was part of his plan to abuse me. I do not know for sure. Shortly after this her mother died and she went to live with the Navajo elders who called her the Keltic Warrior which I now understand is where the Melungeon part of her heritage was drawn from. Meanwhile Long required a lot of psychological massages to handle the 'strip club environment' but was making \$100 an hour that she worked - tax free. This seemed to be part of what really cheesed Jerry off. He had hoped she was only after me for my money, which was projection on his part. She started to pay the mortgage on the house so we could have more to invest when we got to Central America.

In May we made arrangements to go to Cancun for a week and saw there was no party boat or excursion boat arrangements to make. This was something I noticed in 1993 when I was there with Barbi and I thought it would be a great business if we could get it done legally. Jerry even got into researching the availability of this service in Belize and other countries. It appeared there were some places where it was available and others where it wasn't. Long came up with the idea to put a hot tub on the deck and we began to spend

time looking for yachts in Southern California in June. I still felt there was a good chance things wouldn't work out and I wanted to make Long secure when I departed this earth. Therefore we got married. This was not a discussion she was eager to pursue and she wanted no part of it but I talked her into it. Later she talked me into cashing in my life insurance policy at a point when we thought things were going to work out in terms of a long relationship and the business.

The trip to Cancun was to take place in late August and Long saved enough to pay half the expenses. Jerry was thinking this was a pretty sweet deal I had going.' I could tell he was getting more bitter by the day, as he tried to be cool but knew Long didn't want him to do anything more than be a mechanic and boat captain in the business. In fact Long wanted me to get him out of the house but it seemed foolish to do that for such a short time when we were all going to look at the yachts. There was a trip we took to Texas and Missouri in early July for a week that seemed as if Long and Jerry were even being polite to each other and I hoped the whole issue of their animosity was over. Jerry had been a boat captain on a fishing boat for a boss he had worked for near San Padre Islands. It had been a thirty three foot boat and I didn't know how much different it was to handle a big yacht such as we were contemplating. There were so many exciting looking boats and the wooden ones were extremely cheap. Stories about boring worms in hot southern waters scared us a lot though.

Financing was a problem if we were to be outside of the United States or if it was a wooden boat. As the time drew near for me to stop working for my brother and for us to go to Cancun we thought the best place to find a suitable boat and all other things would be Florida. Jerry didn't want to wind up his affairs. It wasn't much more than selling his wreck of a car that ended up being hard for me to find a scrap yard that would take it, unless I drove it onto their lot. He thought things were too uncertain and Long correctly thought he was being involved in a power play. Long and I were finding each other's company increasingly amenable after I gave up trying to get her to learn some of the things I thought were important.

She was not a good reader or student but she was a street smart person, with a creative flair, who really showed she could make and design her own clothes. Some of the girls were even getting her to make clothes for them. The reaction of people when they saw us together was revolting. You could see some thought she was a mail order bride. With Barbi some women had aggressively confronted her and accused her of taking available men their age. In this case it was even worse. Long felt it hard to think of me as an attractive mate or gain any social satisfaction. The men who envied me were disgusting.

When we went to Cancun things were noticeably different. The age difference didn't matter at all, to other people. It was with great anticipation that we arrived at Chichen Itza to see the stele. It had been painted over twice. The side that hadn't turned out in the photos from the first visit that might prove Churchward's theories about Mu was even less likely to turn out in a photo this time. Long came up with a great idea. We could get some paper and lay it over the alphabet etched into the stone and rub charcoal on the paper. We were doing this when the guards came. They took the camera and destroyed the film. I almost went to a Mexican prison and they had me sign a paper agreeing I would waive any legal rights as a Canadian citizen or American resident if I was ever found on a Mexican archaeological site. The big boss had called Mexico City and I didn't understand all he said because I don't speak Spanish that well. Long was kept in the area

with other people, whereas I had been taken to a hidden place behind many fences into a small office. This probably meant the 'gods of archaeology' were never going to allow this stele to be researched. I was deflated and depressed, to say the least.

Now the only thing that meant anything in my life was a young woman who I knew I would have to find a good husband for before we split and I departed. If the business would turn out to be profitable that could be a different matter given time, and further research. The lack of any real party boat was still a reality but there were many cruise and fishing boats that hadn't been there in 1993. Long demonstrated real compassion and guts. Now she had to be the strong one, and there was a real sense of pride in seeing her do all the right things. I had no reason to expect her to be so real and honorable. At the same time it made it much more difficult for her to respect me as a possible mate for life, if that had ever been a reality. The thought had crossed our lips once or twice. She really found my support and care more like a father or friend than a lover though. As soon as we returned stateside Jerry and I went to get a boat in Florida. Long had met a man before we left whose name is David. He was a liar but she was buying into his lies. He lived in Florida and she was hoping he would return to Cheetah's. I knew I couldn't ask her to stay away from him.

He was all that I wanted her to have if what he said was true. I hadn't met him, so it was only my logic that made me nearly certain he was lying. I encouraged her to think highly of herself and not fall into any traps. Jerry and I found two potential boats that would meet our needs and I talked to Long each day. David had not come back as promised and I could tell it disappointed her greatly. Without me being there to make her feel gorgeous she had difficulty dealing with the 'strip club' scene. Perhaps it was more a case of dealing with the little things people say and do in these places that she was bothered by. When I was around we could find a way to laugh it off or get back to what was important. Her earnings were far less when I wasn't there. Rather than \$100 an hour it was more like \$100 a night again. This meant we couldn't count on her coming up with as much money as we had hoped. We were going to negotiate on one of the boats in Fort Lauderdale the next day. That evening David showed up at Cheetah's.

Long called late that night and told me she was committing to a relationship with David. I cried a lot as Jerry listened in the other bed while watching the TV. Long assured me she was still committed to the business and that David would arrive with her the next day to help make the business work. She was sure he was telling her the truth. His story included growing up rich in an idyllic family with all kinds of successes.

When I met them at the airport I knew instinctively that he was an abused child with a lot of issues. Long and I went to a restaurant alone while David checked in to the best hotel nearby. I told her my suspicions about him and that I thought he was lying about his age, too. She insisted he had not been an abused child and that they had spoken about it. If he was a little older than 25 as he said, so what! We actually had a pretty nice conversation and I hoped he could at least back up his talk about investing in the business. The next morning was decision day and we had an appointment at the broker's office.

David was late and I knew he was just stalling to find a reason to blow a hole in the whole idea. When they showed up I was amazed to hear they had gone to look at another boat David felt was better. Long could see David was afraid of seeing her continue with the business and being near to me, but she felt certain she could keep business apart from

her commitment to him, and their relationship. In the end Long got the deal done and I discovered I couldn't register the boat in my name because I wasn't an American citizen. I almost had it put in Long's name but these uncertainties and David's influence convinced me to put it in Jerry's name. I knew I might have to go to court with our partnership agreement if Jerry did something wrong, but at that juncture Jerry still seemed to be reliable if not brilliant.

I returned to Vegas to sell my furniture and start selling my stamp collection as well as getting the house listed. I had to bring tools back for Jerry and some furnishings for the yacht. Long was going to come down from Orlando and help Jerry get outfitted after a few days. Before leaving Florida I had arranged insurance. It was higher cost because we were in need of Central American coverage, but it was allowed to be in my name. I think I could have registered the boat in my name if the house wasn't going to be listed for sale, but I really don't remember for sure. Needless to say, I wouldn't be mentioning these details if there wasn't a reason.

Jerry began to show his real colours now that things were financially suitable for him to do so. While I was in Vegas Long told me Jerry and she had gotten to know each other better after I had brought the first load of things he needed. She also said Jerry told her I was responsible for sending her oranges in her dreams that almost choked her to death. His attacks on David were part of a clear attempt to weasel his way into getting into Long sexually rather than help her or me. This orange psychic trick was a lot like the 'moonbeam' program and I had heard him say a couple of times that it was something he was specially gifted at doing. It began to bother me that Long was to travel with him to Cancun; she had a hard time believing I would do the oranges mind fogging thing. I did make it clear I was not into hurting people and she should know better. She agreed it had to be Jerry and she was headed back to Orlando to be with David and then come to get her things in Vegas, as I remember.

It was a hectic period of time to say the least. When I arrived in Florida with another load of things and some stamps I hoped to sell there, Jerry tried the same thing on me. He had the nerve to blame it on David. AS IF!, David had this kind of psychic ability. I protected myself and it didn't happen again. We began work on getting the hot tub bought and put on the deck of the boat. Jerry had met a woman who was interested in coming with us and he wanted me to interview her for a position that would be contingent on results. She turned out to be a decent looking woman and he insisted he was not interested in her. I figured he wanted to replace Long or get Long to see I wasn't so all-fired true blue as Long thought. It was almost certain that Long would soon discover David was a four-flusher and Jerry knew this too.

I should have hired the woman and let Jerry go, right then. One of the things that became obvious was his lack of confidence in taking a big boat to sea. She was experienced and made good sense about the difficulties. Long was due to arrive in Lauderdale and take the boat to Key West with Jerry. David was going to meet her there on the weekend and it was agreed I should not be near Long for David's state of mind at that time. I drove the over 3,000 miles back to Vegas in two days and was very tired of all the driving I was doing.

As I began to fall asleep I felt a sensation in my anus as if I was being sexually taken .psychically. It was a very real feeling and I let it happen for about ten minutes. I thought it might be a delayed psychic reaction to the experiences Long did with David. Our

connection was always growing as long as I knew Long. I had hit the bed around four o'clock Vegas time. I'm not sure I had been asleep at all when the phone ring. It was Long.

She was in a state of confusion and anger as she told me how Jerry had run the boat onto a sand bar and then blamed her. He then had told her how angry I would be, or disappointed. As she explained the story I was aware there was much more horror to come and I didn't interject as much as I normally would. It wasn't because I was sleepy. Jerry then told her that he could use witchcraft to move the boat off the sand bar. All Long had to do was engage in 'Drawing Down the Moon'. This meant she had to let him sexually enter her after a ritual I had seen done without the sexual part of the equation. I told Long the tide was the reason for the boat coming off the sand bar. I asked her if the spirit entered her. She said it did and that she wasn't as much concerned about what had happened as she was about what David might think. She felt silly for letting it happen and said if Jerry was the last man on earth she wouldn't let him touch her again. I agreed it was important not to tell David. She impressed me with how she took the whole thing and I appreciated her telling me I was right about what Jerry had been intending to do. I was absolutely furious. I have never been close to the rage I felt. If Jerry had been near me I would have killed him with my bare hands. The phone was hardly on the hook before I was on the road again.

I drove straight through to Key West without stopping to sleep and I don't remember eating much either. At one point I did call my brother John and talked to his wife about what had happened. She said I was over-reacting to Jerry's part in it. She thought all the psychic stuff couldn't be the real issue and she blamed Long, who she knew was a 'dancer', but had never met. Talking to her helped make me stop from deciding to kill Jerry however. I arrived shortly after dark and spoke to Jerry. Long and I agreed she shouldn't tell Jerry she had told me. I asked Jerry where Long and David were and he went on about how little they were helping him in cleaning and painting the hull. They were at a Mardi Gras celebration in town. I couldn't sleep and I didn't want to listen to Jerry, so I went to see if I could find Long and David.

They had been to a Tarot reader who Long saw was greatly inferior to me. She convinced David to let me read his cards. David didn't like what he saw and heard. I showed him the way to make the interpretation from the book. He insisted I was wrong but he had already admitted to Long that he had suffered abuse at the hands of a step-father until he was twelve and that he had had to listen as he continued to do it to his sister for years later. I couldn't help but feel sorry for David and I tried to encourage him to get help. He was in total Denial. It was his position that Long shouldn't make the crossing on the boat because she suffered sea sickness. Long and I knew this was a good idea for other reasons. I tried very hard to find another captain.

Before leaving the boat yard after David and Long had departed I blew up on Jerry verbally. He was still shaking as he steered out of the marina. He crashed into the dock and took out a gas pump and its guarding stanchions. Then he sped up thinking it would help him steer and hit three other boats. The damages totaled over \$4,000 and my head was spinning. Somehow I didn't lose control and I told Jerry to relax, as well as apologizing for upsetting him. Later I saw him hit some other docks and he earned the nickname Long gave him - Captain Crunch. The insurance company came later that day and we were able to get under way the next morning. The boat barely had a scratch on it.

It was an early fiberglass hulled yacht with a very thick hull that was above current military specification. It probably could have hit a coral reef and survived. Fortunately we never had that experience.

We arrived in Cancun despite Jerry's inept captaincy and after having arguments about finding a current along the coast of Cuba that we never found. The ocean is a powerful and magnificent experience. You definitely learn how unimportant a mere human is, in the greater scheme of things. There was one occasion when we were headed due west and two waves hit at the same time a current was working against us. Suddenly we were headed due east. These were only supposed to be three to four foot waves but I think they measure these things from a mid-point as if there was no trough. Then it seems every seventh wave is twice the size of the average wave. We heard from a magnificent yacht's crew berthed in the same marina that came through at the same time, that their dishwasher was jolted off its bolts and took up a lot of flooring.

Mexico turned out to have lied to a lot of foreign investors and we left for Belize in November. Long had come to Mexico a couple of times and her relationship with David was developing to the point where she knew they had no great communication or conflict resolution ability. More lies kept turning up as time went by and he was getting her to read books about sex between abused people where they re-experience the past rather than making an effort to change. I tried to help Long help David but she began to prefer her time with me. This was something that really made Jerry become rabid and at one point we found a War Bottle in our closet. I am sure he was using the 'Charm of Making' and every other occult or magical technique against us. We laughed and joked about it. In Belize the law was straightforward it seemed. We had the support of the Minister of Tourism and the opportunity seemed fantastic. There was no other short cruise, day trip or manatee watching boat that had propeller-less means of power. Our tender was ideal. The people warmed up to us and we were almost celebrities.

Long took up art in a serious manner and I helped her. Her first real painting sold at an exclusive show for another artist in her studio, for the highest dollar, as art dealers from Kansas City noticed it in an out-of-the-way place. We really enjoyed each other and were together for long periods of time. Still, there were times when she needed David for their sex.

There came a time when Jerry was dispatched by Long. He did not live up to his agreement and I later found out he had sabotaged the boat. When I arrived at Customs in Toronto during late March of 1998 the official heard a little of the story of my return to America and said I should write a book about it. There was a pirate like Blackbeard and the Mexican Navy in rough seas towing me to Cozumel. The sailors in the Mexican Navy all threw up while on my boat which was tossed about in the high seas. The same was true when a Norwegian Caribbean group came on board near Cuba on my way from Cozumel to Key West. The captain explained I should come aboard his ship and collect the insurance. I didn't think my boat would sink and I have no animosity for Cuban fishermen who might have rammed into it. On my arrival in Key West Long told me she had decided she was going to stay a week longer with David. I had made it clear (after the Belize bureaucrats finally convinced us that we couldn't escape their payoff, which was outside the law of the land) that I could no longer endure her coming and going. I was on my way to Canada and if I found no purpose I was going to attempt to

dematerialize and leave this earth. The Coast Guard tore through my boat looking for drugs and Boo suffered mightily as the dogs sniffed him out of hiding.

In the next month while at my brother John's place in Canada, Long and I spoke every couple of days. She had found Boo hiding in the walls of the boat and it hurt me to think how terrified he must have been through all of this. There was no purpose going to work with my brother even though they kindly offered. I wanted to explain my decision to my nephews but they would not let me. After a month I found the place I had seen in a dream, and had told John about its markings. He had promised he would not stand in my way if I chose to take my life so long as I met his psychologists and did what he asked during that month. I do not blame him for stopping me. In fact my vision had a hand come in front of it, and I knew this might happen. They thought I was depressed because I couldn't sell the boat in Jerry's name and because I had lost Long. It was a very troubling time for them and I am sorry to have put them through it. I was not depressed, and I will not be depressed when I leave this existence.

The police put me in a hospital psychiatric ward. Three doctors interviewed me. Two thought I should be kept. It is a very tawdry story and not very germane to this particular tale except if you want to believe Jerry (and whomever) were responsible through magical means. I have already addressed that early in the book when I spoke briefly about what a War Bottle does. Towards the end of two months in this hospital it was clear to even the stupid psychiatrists that I was helping the inmates more than they were. I recommended things such as nutrition, exercise and mediation rather than drugs.

I showed them I could counter the effects of their disassociating drugs. There was a glimmer of purpose evident, if I was to be sent to the permanent psychiatric hospital in Whitby where there were some newer modalities of treatment that I could help them with. I didn't want any money. My retirement pension was not forthcoming and wouldn't be, I was told. That was a lie, and the people all felt I would snap out of my constant statement that only purpose and making a real difference could keep me here. Before that happened I got involved with a girl who needed some help and was very interested in me. I decided I would help my oldest brother Russ who had begun working for John until such time as this girl was prepared to face the real world.

It turned out Russ was running a scam on John and using me to hide the lack of commitment he really felt to his work. The girl's mother later acknowledged I was the best thing her daughter ever had in her life but it was clearly not going to be a short term project. The whole time I was in the hospital Long was painting pictures that I was seeing and our connection grew. It was making it hard for her to sleep at times. In the end I stopped and she stopped calling, shortly after I was out. I tried to ascend one cold day at the end of October.

I thought I had achieved it and enjoyed the peace but somehow I was restored, the knife blade broke and I experienced a sense that my job here is not finished. The next morning when the hospital staff saw me and heard I'd been outside under a train trestle all night, they were amazed I had lived. There was only one sensible thing I heard all this time with the supposed health care professionals and my concerned responsible family. It was spoken by my sister-in-laws' nephew. He said "He helps all these people why doesn't he do that?"

Since then I have tried to help the supposed insane people and found they are appreciative but the professionals stabbed me in the back at every turn. After a year I

stopped all efforts except what happens naturally. There are some great successes but that has always been easy enough. The writing is all I do. It could be said that my predictions about humanity are coming true and I have been mildly encouraged to see the Pope say there is no Heaven and Hell. I am quite sure and have not wavered in my convictions that the only period of depression was the first week I was back in Canada while my black cat Boo was uncared for. My brother and his family were in Barbados or the Caribbean at that time. I understand why people refuse to accept a spiritual purpose in their lives, and I can't blame anyone person for what society does to all life on earth.

The scars on my neck and wrist from 300 cuts and stabs are still there but I seldom think about whether or not Jerry won. He had spoken to Long a few times in reference to the boat and she told me he was quite proud of what he heard I was doing. If anyone wants to take my life or sacrifice me to the gods, in any small hope of a better life for the abused of this world I am ready, and willing to go. Death is just a stage in the never-ending journey of the soul, its connectiveness, and the harmony God wishes for all things.

There is one small thing I remember about life that makes me want to stay here. It is the warm sun and sand of Caye Caulker where people create a closeness and beauty that the sun cannot match. The joy of each soul creating a better world would be possible if history had less Hitler-bashing and more honesty. The Waffen S.S. were treated almost as badly as the Jews in the de-Nazification of post World War II. I just saw a special on TV that made that pretty clear: as there was no mention (again) about what kind of magic and power Hitler and other leaders pursue in their insane quests for power. Driven by insecurity and fear like my black cat Boo; the soul can only expect to have to 'inherit this earth'!

CHAPTER 7:

Why Did Hitler Throw Frabato into a Concentration Camp?

The ironies and paradoxes that appear to pervade our lives are so numerous as to make stability or sanity seem elusive at best. In order to truly live you must die a thousand deaths ('Ye must be re-born!'). Milosevic is a psychiatrist who vehemently states he is not guilty of genocide or war crimes and some people think Nixon (a clear paranoia victim) might have been the best U.S. President. JFK was a major sexual deviate and drug user with a geisha type prostitute whose marriage to Onassis may have been the highest paid contract for sex and time spent you'll ever find. The annals of history are replete with convoluted conundrums and rapacious revulsions of magnitudes only the least compassionate among our species can stomach or look upon with pride. When I say we must stop Hitler-bashing I mean we must look in the mirror.

The reason I write with obsessive interest in learning is closely connected to a megalomaniacal desire to really change the world. The various professions including law and medicine are the obverse of what justice or care should mean. Their perversity is matched in the pedophilia of priesthoods and power seeking of politicians who say they serve the common weal. To persecute the young Germans who fought bravely against the Russians in near suicidal commitment because of their programming of a psychological hypnotic and persistent patriotism is not even dealt with as part of the denial of what black magic exists in all propaganda.

The reason 11,000,000 Russians died and none were wounded has more to do with Stalin than Hitler. Our allies are worse than our enemies as 'freedom fighters' in one decade become 'terrorists' in the next. What can children do to make sense of this carnage? After months of intense testing and observation of my humour and kindness the 'experts' found no mental illness, prescribed no drugs (offered some to make it easy for me to 'off' myself) and called me a witch four times in the ten page summary that resulted in a paper saying I am dangerous to society.

The study of the Ukraine where Stalin killed 32,000,000 in the Keltic homeland is more misunderstood than any other holocaust. Hitler modeled his treatment of the Jews after what the British did to the Irish in the 19th Century and what the Turks did to the Armenians in the 20th Century.

Yes, I am dangerous to society because I know the Jews, Ukrainians, Irish, Armenians and many North American Indians were Druidic 'brothers' with their Berber brothers of clans like the Stuart Milesians. Yes, I am dangerous to society and all 'experts' because I have a track record of results and an interest in truth and healing. More than that, I am dangerous because I have chosen to eschew the rewards of a trickle down power structure called materialistic success. But will I do as good a job as Frabato/Bardon? He really hasn't brought the ethics of the Brothers of Light to earth as we can see. His books on hermetics are used by Wiccans and power seekers like Jerry. Yet here I am saying one man with a RIGHT THOUGHT can create the 'templates' Teilhard spoke about. What utter lunacy!

My life has been full of avoidance even when people wrote Horatio Alger type lies about me, I knew my potential and purpose was far greater. Driven by excesses and demons of diversity and perversity I was driving the Mercedes and living on top of the highest point of land overlooking Toronto, at the age of thirty. Without having gone to university I passed a CLEP test to show I knew what B.A. graduates are supposed to know and then wrote the GMAT administered by Princeton. The deal was - if I got more than 75% of university graduates of engineering and other disciplines, I would be admitted to a full fledged top notch, Masters Business program.

When I was selected to sit on the Masters Program Committee by my fellow students it was an honour. When I chose to leave these things behind for the love of a woman I was 'stupid' by normal standards. The fact that I got 85%-ile on the GMAT despite not being able to answer 32 of 75 calculus questions fully (having never taken calculus) is testimony to the inadequacy of our education systems. The Committee was considering having courses on English to upgrade literacy in a graduate program. The politics of propaganda in education included professors giving me greatly lesser marks without cause and one lost his untenured job. It was a small insight to what my teacher-leader wife's experience in the U.S. was exposing me to for many years. Why does education EVER end and who is really 'expert'? Many freedoms are trodden upon in the halls of academia where, the greatest potential for exploration, as averse to exploitation, of freedom must be nurtured. No wonder Bardon was unable to reach more than a few esoteric power seekers.

Hitler had the power to institute Horbiger's 'fire and ice' theory derived from Aristotle and alchemy or Keltic/Teutonic legend. It was mandated and enforced, and it was as good a cosmologic viewpoint as most others. Why were the post WWII Allies who 'Freed' Europe so intent on eliminating any reporting about what occult knowledge had done in Germany. We must be open to all possibilities. That includes the very real possibility that the Allies have continued to develop what German science was able to do, including psychological warfare against US - the citizens of every nation supposedly free of tyranny. John von Neumann is not a household name but the Projects he worked on should be open to scrutiny so that we might judge the acts of our current administrators. The German people were not as well informed about what went on in the concentration camps as our own leaders (including the Pope who didn't ex-communicate Hitler). Our leaders could have made it clear to Switzerland that their involvement was NOT neutral. Hitler would never have been able to wage war if he had not had massive financing from the very leaders of the Free World who we now support. Check the record of Prescott Bush and other financial support of Hitler we have already mentioned.

Without the freedom to listen to alternative thought such as alchemy presents we are all the poorer for it. Even if alchemy wasn't the most productive science history has known, that would be true. Instead neo-Platonic management of people or Aquinas leanings are forged and fudged to give support to something far less ethical than alchemy truly offers. The good laws such as RIGHT THOUGHT = RIGHT ACTION have been left behind while the top down administrations of people have been pushed forward into dominance. Please study (not just read) Fukayama's *The End of History and The Last Man*. He is convincingly arrogant about the beneficent paternalism of our present policy based on 'absolute' religions. It should scare you. If it doesn't, you need to read Hegel,

Machiavelli and the forerunners of this deceptive and corrupt philosophy of sick social engineering with no goal or purpose to enable man.

Here is a piece of official US policy that illustrates the 'play both ends against the middle' that Hegel refined:

U.S. State Department Policy Planning Study #23, 1948:

"Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity [U.S. military-economic supremacy].... To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming.... We should cease to talk about vague and... unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of the living standards, and democratization. The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts. The less we are then hampered by idealistic slogans, the better."

My literary Corpus is now equivalent to the Corpus Hermeticum, in volume at least. Maybe the next year will see some articles based on my research hit the media in places far removed from the eyes of the Moral Majority. Socrates was a great alchemist and the Arabs regard him as the father of all sciences, he believed no proper thinking occurred without understanding the opposite of your point of view. If we taught dialectics then the techniques of propaganda would be disemboweled and critical thinking might free humanity to create.

Nietzsche was a fellow intimate of the Wagner family that Hitler adopted as his own. The insanity attributed to Hitler is the very kind of sociopathic behaviour our society values above real compassion and the "Brotherhood" ideals of his Aryan forbears. He misappropriated history with the best propagandists of any era. Documentary type presentations by a lady named Leni Riefenstahl stand at the head of this genre that now sees Hill & Knowlton making things like the video of Saddam's men ripping babies from Kuwaiti incubators. Alois Hitler was Adolf's father and the most probable bastard of Baron Rothschild. If you have any belief in genetic transfer of knowledge or behavioral traits you will find this possibility most intriguing. So we must give you the words of the wartime official report we have quoted before. This book arrived with great synchronicity from my brother.

"Adolf's father, Alois Hitler, was the illegitimate son of Maria Anna Schicklgruber. It is generally supposed that the father of Alois Hitler was a Johann Georg Hiedler, a miller's assistant. Alois, however, was not legitimized, and bore his mother's name until he was forty years of age when he changed it to Hitler. Just why this was done is not clear, but it is generally said among the villagers that it was necessary in order to obtain a legacy. Where the legacy came from is unknown. One could suppose that Johann Georg Hiedler relented on his deathbed and left an inheritance to his illegitimate son together with his name. It seems strange, however, that he did not legitimize the son when he married Anna Schicklgruber thirty-five years earlier. Why the son chose to take the name Hitler instead of Hiedler, if this is the case, is also a mystery that has remained unsolved. Unfortunately, the date of the death of Hiedler has not been established, and consequently we are unable to relate these two events in time. A peculiar series of events, prior to Hitler's birth, furnishes plenty of food for speculation."(1)

Illegitimate people are often more driven to prove themselves and assume their rightful heritage. Charles Martel was a bastard Merovingian whose Carolingian descendants include Charlemagne. The same kind of debate in academia has surrounded

his heritage that surrounds Adolf Hitler. The motivations of Rothschilds are a major part of all the 20th Century wars as well as the American Civil War: and through their fellow Merovingians many other wars including the Opium Wars (Russells in England and America where they founded Skull & Bones) to Vietnam and the Bush family of Iran/Contra. The proof of these bold assertions is in other books we've done. In the likely event that my work never sees the light of mass exposure through publication, I recommend *Rule by Secrecy*, *None Dare Call It Conspiracy*, *Jihad vs. McWorld*, Professor Quigley's work, Paranoia magazine, Nexus, Chomsky's many books, and all the sources they draw from. I hear about an author named Brauch who has done good work on the Waffen S.S. and American persecution of innocent Germans; and many other books as well, that I have not read.

My actual meeting with a rich couple in Belize who included a Waffen S.S./German Auto Club president has been mentioned. Our talks centered upon higher level intrigues than mere S.S. designations of varying kinds including Hitler's personal Praetorian Guard. This man showed me more compassion than most other people I have known. I do not hold any group or race responsible for the programmed behaviour instituted by 'expertise' and paladins of the really powerful. In the case of this person, I suspect there is an element of his wife's background that includes the very real elite of world power. For them to own large factories after a war they were part of, is most intriguing. I did not engage in aggressive interrogations along these lines in the week I spent talking with them.

They spent an evening in my hot tub on board the yacht at the dock of the downtown Belize City hotel we were at, while Long was in Florida. They brought a friend who was a lady in the oil business who was willing to pay me a large sum of money for 'entertaining' her. Long got to see this person the next week and she suggested our business might 'pimp' me for some much needed money, as we waited months for the bureaucracy to expose its true colours. It was quite funny to hear my 'dancer' talk about 'pimping' me.

It is my understanding from other sources I do not recall, that Maria Anna Schicklgruber was Jewish when she worked in the home of the Viennese Baron Rothschild. Even if Hitler was not the grandson of this Baron he was 1/16th Jewish. My Waffen S.S. person agreed with most of my observations. In fact he was much impressed with my insight as I have noted. This is not to say that he ever outright confirmed the fact that his German Auto Club was an on-going part of the greater Reich that is intent on manifesting Illuminati principles, such as the Bilderbergs and New World Order.

"There are some people who seriously doubt that Johann Georg Hiedler was the father of Alois. Thyssen and Koehler, for example, claim that Chancellor Dollfuss had ordered the Austrian police to conduct a thorough investigation into the Hitler family. As a result of this investigation a secret document was prepared that proved that Maria Anna Schicklgruber was living in Vienna at the time she conceived. At that time she was employed as a servant in the home of Baron Rothschild. As soon as the family discovered her pregnancy she was sent back to her home in Spital where Alois was born. If it is true that one of the Rothschilds is the real father of Alois Hitler, it would make Adolf a quarter Jew. According to these sources, Adolf Hitler knew of the existence of this document and the incriminating evidence it contained. In order to obtain it he precipitated events in Austria and initiated the assassination of Dollfuss."(2)

This book does not deal with why a blood relation to the Rothschild, family is important. You might assume all people know they are Jewish and therefore think there is no reason to make any point about the matter. That would presume away a lot of other possibilities that no one has yet dealt with. In this book we have already mentioned the Benjaminite connection and suggested they were Aryan Phoenicians who built the Pyramid and later led their helpers or half-breeds out of Egypt as Masons or what became the Tribes of Israel. There is so much we have covered in other books but remember the Father of Biblical Archaeology (W.F.Albright) says the Bible is a Phoenician literary legacy. So in reality the Rothschild/Benjaminites are not Jews. In fact Hitler and they being of the same family would present an entirely different perspective on the Final Solution. There is no way for me to imagine that the archaeological research of the Third Reich did not know the Hebrews were the high priests of the Aryan race. The Ukrainians welcomed the Waffen S.S. in to their country and the Russians were given many Ukrainian troops to dispose of at the end of the war, by the Allies. These troops who fought on the Nazi side were totally justified and their story has little coverage. WHY?!

The real major Holocaust is what happened in the Ukraine. We have more research to do on what part the Turks and Armenians had in all of this on-going and continuous war against Aryan Kelts. These apparent ironies are not ironical if you were to see the through line of a war that began in earnest during the Hyksos reign in Egypt. Half-breeds and infiltrators who work in the secret service like Hitler did are a recurring part of this whole history. Switching allegiances are less obvious but have happened in the personal interest of those who are really calling the shots. The Rothschild/Rockefeller/Morgan/Belmont American arm has an interesting ally in Merovingian families like the Duponts, Collins (publishing), Kennedy, Reynolds, and Astors. The Russells on both sides of the Atlantic and others are part of the broader inspection of history. Which ones are paladins or married into the nest and which are its real leaders is up in the air. The nobility of the Milesian and other Phoenician sons of Aeneas include the Stuarts and a host of real nobility numbering 16,000 in the upper echelon of the Knights Malta. Have the paladins like the Rothschilds who were important bankers of the German nobles in the House of Hesse taken a larger role or were the remnants of Charles Martel and Charlemagne their cousins?

To draw a connection to the Rothschilds and yet not connect the Rothschilds to the armaments and financial empires is most illustrative. Do you think that someone makes money in war no matter which side wins? It has been a fact since slaves were in great demand during early supposed civilizations called 'classical'. We highly recommend reading Eisenhower's Exit Speech. You can see a lot of it in the scroll at the beginning of the movie *JFK*. It is an important point that caused Hitler to assassinate the head of his Austrian homeland.

"According to this story, he failed to obtain the document at that time since Dollfuss had secreted it and had told Schuschnigg of its whereabouts so that in the event of his death the independence of Austria would remain assured. Several stories of this general character are in circulation. Those who lend credence to this story point out several factors that seem to favor its plausibility.

1. That it is unlikely that the miller's assistant in a small village in this district would have very much to leave in the form of a legacy. {Hitler gave his to a sister.}

2. That it is strange that Johann Hiedler should not claim the boy until thirty-five years after he had married the mother and the mother had died.
3. That if the legacy were left by Hiedler on the condition that Alois take his name, it would not have been possible for him to change it to Hitler.
4. That the intelligence and behavior of Alois, as well as that of his two sons, is completely out of keeping with that usually found in Austrian peasant families. They point out that their ambitiousness and extraordinary political intuition are much more in harmony with the Rothschild tradition.
5. That Alois Schicklgruber left his home village at an early age to seek his fortune in Vienna where his mother had worked. {The Veneti Kelts are of prime import in our history that includes the Zeno brothers and other Sons of Aeneas as well as the Hallstatt Germans. I suspect the Veneti of Venice are prominent in Vienna as well as Cisalpine Gaul.}
6. That it would be peculiar for Alois Hitler, while working as a customs official in Braunau, to choose a Jew named Prinz, of Vienna, to act as Adolf's godfather unless he felt some kinship with the Jews himself." (3)

Now you can debate the matter and say research by an enemy means nothing and go with Hitler's grandmother working in another Jewish household in Graz if you want. Actually that would be even more troubling to a political personage if he knew this was a Jewish household of the non-Benjaminite variety. The more important point as Waite makes clear is that Hitler believed it; and was so concerned about this heritage that formed his character.

"At this time Hitler was not a Jew-hater. There were a number of Jews living in the Men's Home with whom he was on excellent terms. Most of his paintings were sold to Jewish dealers, who paid just as much for them as the Aryans. He also admired Rothschild for sticking to his religion even if it prevented him from entering court. During this time he also sent two post cards to Dr. Bloch, in Linz, who was a Jew. One of these was just a picture post card of Vienna; the other, a copy that he had painted. On both of them he wrote of his deep gratitude to the doctor. This is mentioned because it is one of the very few cases of which we have any record where Hitler showed any lasting gratitude. During this time Hitler himself looked very Jewish." (4)

Do you know of anyone who protests too much about anything and is subsequently found to be exactly what he says he isn't? Hoover and being a gay man, that the U.S. taxpayers paid his lover to live with him as second-in-command of the FBI might relate. The campaigns of 'doves' that turn out to be 'hawks' like LBJ, and even Napoleon come to mind. He too is a Merovingian and a 'bastard' according to many. He may also draw Tuscan noble blood from Cisalpine Gaul according to his family legends. Hitler lived in Vienna for five years of poverty and this secret wartime report also says:

"His own explanation is that he could not tolerate the mixture of people, particularly the Jews and always more Jews, and says that for him Vienna is the symbol of incest." (5) My personal opinion is that J. Edgar Hoover is a more oppressive historical personage of this last century than Hitler. However, that may be, we are not dealing with Hoover in this book and the truth about Hoover is becoming better known. Our key point has much to do with the cover-up and misuse of esoteric or occult magic. Hitler definitely was a black magician. The Jewish esoteric knowledge in the Kabbalah is extensive and available. We know these facts are important and part of why de-Nazification was

another holocaust onto itself. The Jews did NOT "Kill our Saviour"! They and their Cathar Gnostic friends continued his teaching to enable man to find his own Divinity. 'Be Still and Know, that I AM (YHWH).' does express an inordinate amount of Qabalistic truth. Some other people have fought this kind of soulful teaching and they have usurped or put all kinds of 'spin' on the facts.

Hitler's *Mein Kampf* describes these years we think he studied the Kabbalah in Vienna rather than work, as follows:

"So in a few years I built a foundation of knowledge from which I still draw nourishment today... At that time I formed an image of the world and a view of life which became the granite foundation for my actions."

If we are right; you might ask why some leaders wish to keep us in the dark like mushrooms and feed us the excrement that comes from their over-indulgence at the tables of power (Round and other-wise). Is this battle over power and the soul which has been termed occult the real issue of all these wars? No, there are other secrets such as trading routes to the Americas in pre-Columbian or pre-Carthaginian times. There are secrets such as dematerialization or the science of harmonics and genetics as we have given some brief insight to, from Gardner. Bardon was tasked to end the secrets and Hitler was an agent of those secret societies. Forget what name they bear at any point in time - there are secret societies and hierarchies therein that are the cause of war and human misery galore. This is why Bardon spent three and a half years in a concentration camp. In the case of Plantard he was as likely giving instruction as he was a prisoner. We are not able to prove what no records are available for, but it deserves consideration. It is a case of looking at results rather than self-aggrandizing puffery.

JFK was moving too fast to end the Cold War and he had even dared to disband the CIA. He and Khrushchev had an agreement that would make an end to the Cold War and huge profits from ghastly greed. Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller who is named after the man instrumental in the founding of a non-elected organization more powerful than the U.S. itself (The 'Fed'), went to Moscow the day before Khrushchev was ousted according to *None Dare Call It Conspiracy*. Pure happenstance? We think not! And as to Hitler's sexual appetite and lack of a testicle or other Freudian insights - I say leave it be! Who among the deviates of power and psychiatry (like Freud) can hold themselves out as balanced exponents of love and sexual correctness?

Carl Jung is chastised for having been a great lover. He is called an alchemist by Time-Life. Hitler is chastised for being insecure and a wimpy scatophagist. I am excoriated for having loved women more beautiful than I deserve. When I was young - they were much older than me, and that was just as bad in the eyes of many. Sherry used to call me her 'sugar-baby'. With respect and growth towards gender equality each person on earth will learn things they dare not even dream about. That includes all the soulful power that magicians do seek. Hitler never learned from Tantrism and Bhakti, I suspect. He may have been part of the Crowleyan misuse of Tantra that was so much a part of the Bavarian Illuminati but there is more than that in Tantric Yoga.

Such precocious puffery from just one man. How can I state so unequivocally that in sex one may discover all the secrets, siddhis, and power of the magicians? Actually I should have been a little more balanced and said it is all contained in the very word Yoga. Contrary to the deviates of the *Catholic Encyclopedia* who say 'Yoga' means 'yoke' - it actually means 'union'. Union with 'all that is' and union with the other half of the Tao or

'yin and yang'. Thus you now know the program to keep you from your soul and soulful mate is exercising their prerogative to lie about Yoga, too. Their culpability and cupidity knows no bounds.

Shortly after his time in Vienna he wrote the poem we quoted earlier that shows Hitler making a pact with the dark forces under the tree of Wotan. His pact was fulfilled. I wish Bardon had won the battle, and when I read about 'good and evil' I always find some degree of puffery and pride. Even when I read my own thoughts on the subject! We can all benefit from laughter when we direct it appropriately. The best place to direct negative or constructive thought is at the mirror. In time we might learn to have some compassion for the little corporal of Jewish background who changed the world as he tried to let his whole nation use occult principles when the rest of the world was anti-Semitic and anti-occult. We might look past his overuse and abuse of power and the techniques he dedicated so much study to. We might be able to judge him as a trance orator who 'channeled' rather than a Chancellor whose craze overtook his ability to be compassionate, or simply belong rather than suffer the alienation of being a Jew bastard.

"There was general agreement among the collaborators that Hitler is probably a neurotic psychopath bordering on schizophrenia. This means that he is not insane in the commonly accepted sense of the term, but a neurotic who lacks adequate inhibitions. He has not lost complete contact with the world about him and is still striving to make some kind of psychological adjustment that will give him a feeling of security in his social group. It also means that there is a definite moral component in his character no matter how deeply it may be buried or how seriously it has been distorted."(6)

The above quote demonstrates many things including the use of jargon such as 'neurotic' which had its own 'pathology' in the community that coined its usage and has faddishly given it over as useless in communicating the complexity of our psyche. The loss of contact with reality which Hitler actually suffered may have more to do with spiritual occult things these 'mind-benders' abjure and deny the real existence of, so my response is a resounding - 'You too!' Names and labels of obfuscating elegance are the stock and trade of 'experts' and semanticists whose "inhibitions" are not evident in the area of their own need for security. By obtuseness: they pretend to achieve excellence through the common phraseology of 'Bull___ baffles brains!' I am all for having a new "social group" that eliminates labels, races, gender issues, nobility and secret societies or castes. Will all the 'neurotics' of their world ever rise to the level of honest communication? They did not know what schizophrenia was at this time and they still don't treat it. They prefer to manage or 'psychocivilize' the rest of us. At the same time they lose all enduring value of humanistic richness in their own personal lives.

In order for them to know how VERY psychopathic Hitler or any leader is or was; would it be of some value for them to know what the secrets are? Would it make an iota of difference in their use of flowery phrases if they could actually experience 'channeling'? No, they are trying to get a new disorder put along with the other 443 that include SAD. That means Seasonal Affective Disorder and it can be cured with exposure to sun or a little vitamin D.

If I'm not wrong there is some humour here and they need to look at their lily white faces before they go south on vacation. The new disorder they propose to explain 'possessions' or 'trances' and 'visions' is Trance Possession Disorder Syndrome. No doubt any sainted Catholic will get such a label placed upon them by these "collaborators". It is

SAD, indeed. But nothing compared to the Freudian analysis developed by the master sex expert himself, which we include herewith for your humorous appreciation. I would love to tell you how Barbi reduced her Freudian psychology professor to a quivering stuttering mass of twitches in class, but I must try to stay on point with Hitler.

"His libidinal development, however, was not arrested at this point, but progressed to the genital level at which the Oedipus complex already referred to, developed. This complex, as we have seen, was aggravated by his mother's pregnancy at precisely the age when the complex normally reaches its greatest intensity. In addition to accentuating his hatred for his father and estranging him from his mother, we can assume that this event (the 'excessive cleanliness' of his mother they assume led to her "stringent measures during toilet training") at this particular time served to generate an abnormal curiosity in him. He, like all children at this age, must have wondered how the unborn child got into the mother's stomach and how it was going to get out....This facilitates an alliance with his infantile aggression that finds an avenue for expression through anal activities and fantasies. These usually center around soiling, humiliation, and destruction, and for the basis of a sadistic character."(7)

SAD-istic and very much in keeping with the neurotics who were evaluated in the late 60s as being 50% neurotic and 20% psychotic. Are we ever going to listen to our friends and elders with common sense again? Psychiatry is not a science. They dispense drugs and are not chemists or even pharmacologists. The complex interactions and side effects are a danger to all society. Their changing therapeutic tools are a study in the absurd and they ridicule their own best researchers like Jung who I understand is experiencing a 20 year revival in the cycle of their therapeutic money making machine.

"True magic is therefore the high knowledge of the more subtle powers that have not yet been acknowledged by today's science, because scientific methods of scrutiny do not suffice to understand and utilize these powers, even though the laws of magic are analogous to all the official sciences of our world." (8)

The great headway in Thalami and 'field theory' or vacuum and time effects we have reported make this comment by Bardon less relevant but no less true. Until we allow these secrets to reach those who study to heal and help us; we are destined to more mechanized unsoulful treatment just as Ivan Illich says in *Limits To Medicine* that the top British Medical Journal called 'a grapeshot across our bow'.

Now that magic is reliably replicable and machine-assisted will there be universal profit and application of it as nanorobots and other technology comes forward in the next few years. It all depends on who our leaders are and whether or not we really can overcome the forces allied against our supposed freedoms including the right to vote. If all parties are controlled by the same interests there is no vote we can call free. Hitler was able to take control without the majority vote of his people and we have painted all Germans as if they are responsible for the very things we continue(d) to do.

Franz Bardon and the Brothers of Light (even if they are not as he visualized them) had the right idea. Humans deserve the opportunity to enrich their lives and creation is their goal or purpose. Power oriented plans that prevent the full utilization of the human potential must become a thing of the past or our elites will further justify replacing us with machines or continue to use us as sex slaves, fodder for their cannons and swords or even food for their table as de Vere and his Rosicrucians say. Will we behave as mature individuals with respect for women and our children or will we continue the 'cycle of

violence' that appeals to the basest of human urges as Machiavelli inspired leaders want us to do? The matter is quite like the old story about the chicken and the egg.

I made my choice and it is no 'fun' even though I know it is the RIGHT THING. We can go on strike for honesty in leadership or create a council of trusted spokesmen who will watch the bureaucrats and tell us what can happen. The model programs and elder councils must have the common consent of people in extended families. This was the way of the old Keltic and other 'Brotherhood' people. They didn't easily go away and there are many who still know their truth.

In this (and all other) book we have made a cursory comment about the individual ability to exercise free will. We have also intimated that the forces of destiny are troublesome factors to overcome. In cybernetic language of those like Dennis Waitley it could be appropriately called 'Garbage In, Garbage Out'. That phrase applies in all of our lives and there is much psychological truth in our Collective needing more therapy or role models. Every act made for the good of mankind is an act that gains momentum and reflects or reverberates throughout the whole. It has a greater impact than the selfish act. It finds harmonic support in other dimensions we have historically given the names of gods too, in our desire to limit or segment life into controllable boxes of ego and anthropomorphic design. It would not take long for the proper momentum to create real change. But that will require a maturity Bardon understood full well and his story details that as we continue.

"First, the gentlemen asked him many questions about occult phenomena, which Frabato answered as clearly as possible. However, he pointed out that there was a great deal of knowledge in the field which could only reveal itself to a real practitioner. The three men soon admitted that they had been seeing many things in the wrong light. After two hours had passed, they began to discuss the problem of fate. The professor was of the opinion that there was no such thing as pre-determined fate, but that man was the architect of his own destiny. Although the professor gave good reasons for his views, Frabato responded with amused laughter.

'Professor,' he said, 'a person must travel quite a ways along the spiritual path and attain a certain maturity in his development before he can become the master of his own; moreover, he must be able to sustain that maturity under all possible circumstances. To say it in a few words, one must attain spiritual, astral, and physical equilibrium if one wishes to take the reins of his destiny into his own hands. If you think you have reached such a level of maturity and can determine your fate yourself, I shall give you a small demonstration of the influence of destiny upon man.'

There was a pause; the three gentlemen stared at Frabato, astounded. One could see from the professor's countenance that he was very perturbed, for he had always set the tone in this small group and now felt somewhat demoted. Frabato noticed this and said, benevolently:

'I do not wish to deny that you have a great deal of 'theoretical' knowledge. You have read much, even in foreign languages. You have a large library, and you have been publishing articles on metaphysics in different foreign magazines, which has given you a name as something of an authority. {These men were meeting him for the first time after he had escaped the first attempt of the Nazis to capture him. He had just arrived from the nearby border.} But in occult science there is a great difference between mere knowledge and practical know-how.'

The professor was quite surprised at what Frabato knew about him. Curious, he replied, 'Mr. Frabato, if what you say is true I should be very pleased to see you produce any evidence of the influence of destiny.'

Lost in thought, Frabato gazed ahead. His faraway eyes had assumed a peculiar stare, His consciousness was clearly not focused upon his immediate surroundings. This condition lasted only a short time, then Frabato blinked his eyes as if awakening from a deep sleep, smiled at the professor, and said:

'I have just been looking into your future with my spiritual eye. With the help of a small event, I shall prove to you the influence of fate. If you are not anywhere near the Pulver Tower at midnight tonight, you will have proven that you are able to master your fate. Let us wait and see if it is within your power to resist your destiny.'

The professor's countenance exuded irony and arrogance as he retorted, 'I will wager anything that I will not be at the Pulver Tower at midnight!'... {The professor was not mature or fair about it. He went home and climbed into bed and feigned sickness when his theatre friends came to insist he attend an opening night performance of one of their number. They insisted he must come if only because of his position as a critic.}...

Curious, the professor approached them and realized that two young men, obviously drunk, had insulted each other and were beginning to fight.

Unfortunately, G. felt compelled to callout to the two men, telling them to go home and not fight in the streets.

Everything changed at once. The two drunks stopped fighting. One of them began to insult the professor, who in turn reacted with harsh words. One of the ruffians moved in on him, threateningly. G. gave the other a slap, just as his attacker grabbed him. With that, a commotion ensued; everyone shouted, and then the second ruffian turned towards him.

Professor G. could see that he did not have a chance. He hastily pushed himself through the crowd and ran away. The man he had hit was eager for revenge and, taking a knife out of his pocket, ran after the professor, cursing at the top of his voice.

Gasping for air, G. turned into a busier street, hoping to find a policeman there. 'My God, where are they when you need them?' He was running for his life, but his assailant was gradually gaining on him. By now he was almost exhausted. As he turned the corner at the Pulver Tower, Frabato suddenly stood in his way.

'Help me!' the professor cried out, panting heavily, his eyes filled with fear. 'They want to murder me!'

Frabato gently pushed the professor aside. 'Stop running and do not be afraid!' he said, kindly. Then he calmly stepped in front of the approaching ruffian, who suddenly seemed paralyzed, the knife still in his hand. Then he turned, cursing, and disappeared around the next corner. Frabato had changed the situation to the professor's advantage with the use of a Kabbalistic word."(9)

There are numerous fakirs and prestidigitators that perform feats of spiritualism and magic. There are many ways to create certain effects or arrange events to make certain things appear to be what they are not. My life has seen the wind and the rain affected as Frabato was also able to do. At first the logic of ESP was evident to me, I still did not believe. It took actual experience. People are willing to believe things they see even when the words or events are concocted, but they must learn to not be afraid of their soul. Dr. Dyer's book title You'll See It When You Believe IT! is even more true in the reverse.

On the other hand we have the Augustinian Credo with a brief note in point number four which tells us to **Believe** before we can understand. How can people follow such superstition? This Professor became a believer that night as much because he knew his friends had not been employed to make this event occur as the actual threat presented by ruffians. In his recapitulation he would probably have been able to recognize the things he did that caused the events and his lack of control or power to change destiny.

When Houdini would go before Congress at this time to debunk spiritualists he was not debunking psychic reality. So many people lump all things into the same grab bag and don't evaluate. Once the mind is set it will not perform the necessary openness or activation of forces to manifest their personal reality or that of the things around them. I will not close my mind to spirits from another realm contacting loved ones in séances even though I think Houdini was right about the people who fraudulently preyed on human misfortune. The idea of personality being intact from one dimension to another (other than the interstitial limbo state of obsessive souls) is not clear to me. I say this despite the appearance of such things in the regression experience with Long and Jerry. The likelihood of Bardon as a mature master of his own destiny on this earth and the adepts of multi-dimensional personality is easy for me to accept. The two are not related unless Long's father from the previous life was as mature in his spiritual development as Bardon. That was not the case. At present I see there is an element of personality that is recallable when people are in the spiritual dimension above us or just ahead of us. But that does not mean it is us alone. It is an amalgam of soulful existences through time that can recall memory of experience.

Thus when I wish to ascend I do not expect to be intact as the personality I am now. Much of what we are is as superficial as our material shell or body. This changes as we grow and we wear clothes to hide it from ourselves and others. That might be part of an analogy that can communicate what we are. Ultimately it is a weak analogy. Because you can remember Mother Goose tales or the like does not make you the character in those tales. Your soul is what continues. If we as personalities are not in touch with our soul 'within' then when death occurs we will all be as dead as the ink on the page of the Mother Goose story. For me, I know there are those I have loved who I will be able to remember in the ways we actually touched each other's souls. This soulful memory will be my greatest reward for having lived by RIGHT THOUGHT. In time and with many experiences of love and real communication of this soulful sort we are connected ever more to a broader group of people and energy. The soulful multi-dimensional personality even learns the higher dimensions leading to the World Mind or collective unconscious as Jung calls it.

As an ascended master Lydia or Crowley know these things. They play their roles and enjoy the time they spend here through playing that role and further harmonizing their soulful integrated entities. *Seth Speaks* by Jane Roberts is likely a fiction but it is a very good one. Her description of the multi-dimensional reality worked to help me see these things and I am pretty sure they are on the right path. Anyone on this earth who thinks they can KNOW God is a lot more delusional than I am. My ego does not limit God to only what I can grasp. But I endeavour to do God's work. This is the flux state of adepthood and the reason for my protection against sorcery and falsehood. I have therefore a greater faith in God than most religious leaders or proselytes, I believe. But, that does not mean I know! Know or believe or think or have an opinion; the thoughts are

never fully formed and the words are mere characterizations of what we feel. That kind of knowing is something that warms me and makes me feel life is worth living. (And dying for).

I promised to try to explain and I warned you I might not achieve it. There truly are more things in heaven and earth than you or I have ever dreamed of, as the saying states. I think I'm a good dreamer, and skeptic. Thus even when I say I know Linda, Sherry and Long will in this way be part of my soulful immortal life, I am not 100% sure. It isn't wishful thinking on my part, though. It might have started that way as I saw early in life that without such a soul there could be little value in what truly is an awesome and magnificent multi-sensory universe!

As I laugh at myself and those who think they KNOW, like Bardon did with the Professor in the story just recounted, I know deeply that I must forgive them who do what they do not understand. The ruffian, Jerry, Osama, Hitler and Bush are all on the wrong path but they may know more than I do. They may be wealthier and more successful. When I had all of these things, I realized I was less. Less of a complete man or person or soul. They possessed me and required me to act in concert with their sustaining power to materially impact and seduce my life. Now, I am free! Don't presume that to mean I am unwilling or unable to enjoy all aspects of wealth and success. It is possible I can do it much better as I get older and don't need it or have any illusions about what truly is important. There is little I can teach that you already do not know.

This discovery of life is still growing in me. Maybe someday I will be able to craft the words and share my soul. It was quite apparent that I had much to learn about teaching and growing in this life, and as I shared; I felt the times when people already knew or were about to know. There was a feedback loop of harmonic soulful psychic contact. In sexual love and sharing with those wonderful people who blessed me I learned more than anything I ever read, heard or even thought about. If my life had none of this I would count myself the most destitute and desperate person. I hope all who know me would agree; I have given with the best and taken from no one that which was not given in love.

Perhaps I am flawed and out of touch with reality. Maybe all this talk about the soul and energy dimensions of quantum physics and time or forces of esoteric realms is pure bunkum. To proceed on the basis of the world of seems to be or the 'Toilet Philosophy' and all reductivist science is something I can do too. I can argue that point of view better than those who blatantly state I am wrong or debunk the adept wisdom of Krishnamurti, Jesus and all my heroes. It may be that I am mistaken and lost in all the things I think I know. Some people may call me a wimp and unwilling to act. Others have called me liberal, weird and all variety of names. In many cases (when I wanted) I would win them over even if I had to tell partial truths. Yes, I have been a smooth-talker and a lot of other things. Challenges would never find me wanting or lacking in desire. It is a near certainty that no one who knows me would accuse me of not having a fully developed ego. It is as important as being a flux for God or the force.

In this book you have the honest and rather shocking exposure of a soul who knows his task and has fought it rather than gone with it. My 'bliss' came upon me in the worst kind of way and it will maintain its grip and hold in ever deepening ways despite what my ego may wish. Thank you for any energy you may send to all those abused among us on this earth.

Hitler was abused as an illegitimate because of a societal prejudice as well as the actions of his father who was unable to integrate his potential in a society which doesn't teach how to cope with many things including sex. Hitler was abused! We all suffered for it. There is no news here. But there is hope for change if we can accept his Jewishness and occult understanding. It doesn't mean we have to be Hitler or Frabato or me, as a society we must develop tolerant and enabling models of egalitarian behaviour. There are many places to start or opportunities to potentiate this growth or purpose.

Ethical compassion and empathy will guide the willing soul past seductive tricks and traps that beckon our ego. It is not weak, airy-fairy or 'pinko' communistic propaganda. There needs to be a conspiracy such as Teilhard de Chardin called for - 'A conspiracy for LOVE!' And whether not I might be right - it's me who sleeps with ME tonight. More power actually exists in giving if you know how to LOVE. No expectation or obligation - no need of face or image. We are all empowered when another lifeform is enhanced or lifted up. The ego tells us to value our own possessions or right to be. Ah yes! To be - or NOT to be!' The bard was wise to see.

Do not be seduced by the 'one pie theory' of Malthusian economics and question any Keynesian waste on war and other authoritative ideas steeped in a history of horror. These models and their power over technocrats who seek approval without morals are not able to meet the future and success for what humanity must incorporate. The new science which incorporates the fullness of alchemy is amongst us, but all of us must act to make sure each and every person is able to live without the priestly manipulation of misogynistic and divisive archaic modes of relating to what God wants us to harmonize; and how she/he needs our help. Bill Joy of Sun Microsystems warns us about nanotechnological and robotic developments which will replace human work effort. 'He only has written about some of the new technology and yet he says 2035 is the year we will be redundant. The Mayans have been eerily correct. They say a new civilization will be the reality in 2012. It is not a matter of mortgaging your children's future anymore. Will that make you demand to know who is getting the life-extending gene therapy to double human life (now) and quadruple it (soon)?

If you knew all that school had taught you about alchemy when you started reading this book. If you knew all about Hitler that you thought was necessary. We (Franz Bardon and I) hope you are now ready to tell others how little that knowledge you thought was right, really reflects what is and can be. Hitler and the 99 Lodge or monarchs and churchians in the time of Aquinas - they have always sought to force alchemists to make them powerful or rich. Somehow the story in the media has taught us the alchemists were trying to make gold. Yes, the pretenders and fakirs including Gardner's noble heritage of Rosicrucian vampires is so inclined. You were introduced herein to the truth.

Share the TRUTH! Ethics is not black or white but there is a chance to intuit some truth herein. The greater truth of who we all can be. With the highest hopes LOVE can bring, I warn each conscious entity that man is about to destroy all the beauty and courage that makes life worth living! A true and knowledgeable person of alchemy does not break the rule RIGHT THOUGHT = RIGHT ACTION and seek to make gold - he/she seeks to become existent in a 'noble' high spin state such as gold.

BIBLIOGRAPHY & NOTES

CHAPTER 1: The Stage is Set.

- 1) The Montauk Project, Experiments in Time, by Preston B. Nichols with Peter Moon, Sky Books, NY, 1999, pg. 101.
- 2) New Zealand Herald, 17 January, 1969, from 'The Energy Grid', by Bruce Cathie, 1990, 1997, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, Ill., pg. 1.
- 3) The Energy Grid, op. cit., pgs. 1 & 2.
- 4) IBID., pg. xi.
- 5) <http://home.earthlink.net/~alferian/CONCEPT.HTML>.
- 6) The Energy Grid, op. cit., pgs. 103-4.
- 7) The Montauk Project, op. cit., pg.143.
- 8) Frabato the Magician, by Franz Bardon and Dieter Ruggeberg Verlag, 1982,1995, Merkur Publishing, Salt Lake City, {The World HQ of alchemists led by present-day Frater Albertus Magnus taking the name of St. Thomas Aquinas's mentor. Israel Regardie was Crowley's personal secretary who wrote The *Philosopher's Stone* which said there was no actual 'Stone' and it was a metaphor for spiritual growth, which it is. However, his second printing showed he was wrong about there being no 'Stone' and he had seen the Spagyricists in Salt Lake City make one. This is also the site of the Mormon HQ and they have a secret society named after the alchemist of the Bible known as Melchizedek. Given that Joseph Smith was a 33rd degree Mason and they are part of Rosicrucian to alchemy knowledge of a lesser sort, it is reasonable to say there is something going on. A person in high Rosicrucian circles who worked for me in SLC in the late 70s was able to call Ezra Taft Benson the day she arrived and see him the same day. Benson became the top dog of the Mormons and U.S. Dept. of Agriculture Secretary. He is a commenter on the cover of *None Dare Call It Conspiracy*, pgs. 19-26.

CHAPTER 2: Paranormal or Reality? Hollywood Does What Government Doesn't!

- 1) http://www.infowar.org/CLASS_3/class_3_100997c.html-ssi, pgs.1-5 of 8.
- 2) http://www.newciv.org/ISSS_PrimerIseminarm.html, pgs.1-3 of 5.
- 3) <http://www.kompass.c2/misc/mind-control/article.html>.

CHAPTER 3: The Tepaphone Call That Was Returned.

- 1) Frabato the Magician, op. cit., pgs. 41-49.
- 2) The Second Ring of Power, by Carlos Castaneda, chapter heading 'The Art of Dreaming', pg.240.
- 3) The Third Wave, by Alvin Toffler, pg. 1 of first chapter,
- 4) The Gospel of Thomas, Columbia Book of the Month, by Marvin Meyer, interpretation by Harold Bloom, pgs. 10 - 12, from books found in urns hidden from the destroyers of the Alexandrian Library, in 1947, these papyrus scrolls are as important as

The Dead Sea Scrolls if we are ever to understand what Jesus, the Gnostics, Pharisees and history of this crucial point of human culture are really able to teach us.

5) Psychiatry & Mysticism, by Stanley R. Dean, M.D., psychiatrist, Editor, 1975, pg. 125, an article by J.B.Rhine on pg.17, titled 'The Forerunners' and 'Science and Parascience'

6) A. J. P. Taylor, 'The Origins of the Second World War', (New York, 1961). pgs. 67-72 and 'passim'.

7) H. R. Trevor-Roper, 'The Last Days of Hitler', (New York, 1947), p.58.

8) The Mind of Adolf Hitler: The Secret Wartime Report, by Walter C. Langer, foreword by Wm. L. Langer, Afterword by Robert G. L. Waite, New American Library, Signet, 1973, pgs. 224-226. And for those who think this whole book is fiction we have this,

<http://www.wealth4freedom.com/Rothschild2.html>

CHAPTER 4: The Institute of Arcane Knowledge - Wicca & Wisdom.

1) Frabato the Magician, op. cit., pgs.121-122.

2) IBID., pgs. 122-126.

3) IBID., pg.126.

4) The British Columbia and Yukon Freemasonry site is one of (if not THE) best site to get the official 'spin' of these people. From

http://www.freemasonry.bcy.ca/antimasonry/sebottendorff_r.html we have this whole piece which I present in its entirety in order to be fair.

5) Ibid, article on Westcott

CHAPTER 5: Hitler, Hoffet and Mary's Husband.

1) Paranormal People, by Paul Chambers, 1999, Blandford Publ., London, pgs. 155-158.

2) The National Post, May 26, 2001, Book Review Section, B8, about Literary Theory and the Knowledge Filter.

3) Walter Birks and R. A. Gilbert, 'The Treasure of Montsegur', Thorson's Publ., London, 1987, pgs.38-40. but also see Jean Michel Angebert's 'The Occult and the Third Reich', for a much more detailed account of Otto Rahn's activities, pgs. 42-68, from 'Holy Grail Across the Atlantic', by Michael Bradley, Hounslow, Toronto, 1989, 1999 ED., 5th pg.

4) "Rahn steadfastly insisted that the Grail was an 'object', or rather 'the' object called Solomon's Jewel Case which was supposed to have been lost since A.D.711., from Holy Grail Across the Atlantic'. (We know the 'Stone' was many things. Solomon – Sol = Sun, mon = moon, and two vital ingredients of a coded formula found in Paracelsus. Solomon was an alchemist and probably was capable of making a 'Stone' or having his helpers make one. The 'Stone' is also known as The Great Work and Keltic/Phoenician origins of knowledge come from Salmon. When Solomon's trading empire is found in South America the local legends call him Salmon.

5) Jean Michel Angebert, 'The Occult and the Third Reich', pg. 73, from 'HGA

6) Quoted and translated from Angebert, but they do not name the poem or the author.

The language and grammar is 13th century Provençal according to Bradley of 'HGA'. pg. 75.

- 7) Quoted from Rauschning's 'Hitler m'a dit' (Hitler Told Me) by Angebert, in 'The Occult and the Third Reich', pg.77. from 'HGA'.
- 8) Holy Grail Across the Atlantic, op. cit., pgs. 322-4.
- 9) Holy Blood, Holy Grail, by Baigent, Leigh and Lincoln pgs. 214-226 from 'HGA' by Bradley, op. cit.
- 10) Holy Grail Across the Atlantic, op. cit., pgs. 338-9.
- 11) Mathieu Paoli, 'Les Dessous d'une ambition politique', Nyon (France) 1973.
- 12) This was first presented by Gerard de Sede in his 'La Race fabuleuse', Paris, 1973
- 13) Holy Blood, Holy Grail, pgs. 220-221 quoting 'Le Charivari', No.18, pg.55 from 'HGA'.
- 14) IBID., 'Le Charivari', pg.53.
- 15) Holy Blood, Holy Grail, pg 222 from 'HGA'.
- 16) IBID., pg. 204 and 'Holy Grail Across the Atlantic', op. cit., pgs. 338-44.

CHAPTER 6: Sex Magic, Sorcerers and Stupidity!

- 1) The Essential Kabbalah, the heart of Jewish Mysticism, by Daniel C. Matt, Harper San Francisco, 1995, 1st paperback ed., from 1996, pgs. 103-4.
- 2) Genesis of the Grail Kings, by Sir Laurence Gardner, Bantam Press, London, 1999, brings us "BBC documentary, 'Cosmic Bullets', 1997, citing Gubbio, northern Italy in particular.
- 3) 'Genesis-Kings' brings us "Nexus, Oct/Nov. 1999, David Hudson lecture, part two, pg.39.
- 4) Genesis of the Grail Kings, op. cit., pgs. 144-146.

CHAPTER 7: Why Did Hitler Throw Frabato into a Concentration Camp?

- 1) The Mind of Adolf Hitler, The Secret Wartime Report, op. cit., pg. 107.
- 2) IBID., pgs. 107-8.
- 3) IBID., pg.108.
- 4) IBID., pg. 124.
- 5) IBID., pg.125.
- 6) IBID., pg.131.
- 7) IBID., pgs.168-9.
- 8) Frabato the Magician, op. cit., pg.158.
- 9) IBID., pgs.94-98.

EPILOGUE

THE VIENNA CONNECTION AND ST. GERMAIN:

In further research for my book *Neolithic Libraries* I have made some observations that are pertinent to this book. Freud had many good students. One of them preceded Carl Jung into the realm of alchemic symbolism. His name is Silberer. Joining him with Jung is a person of great inventive science by the name of Wilhelm Reich. These three gentlemen of Vienna (to imitate the 'Bard of Avon'.) are very important by any standard or science. We have seen in *The Mind of Adolf Hitler*, *The Secret Wartime Report* from brief quotes herein that Hitler like his father Alois went to Vienna and gained great "nourishment" of an intellectual nature. We saw how this is the site of Baron S. Rothschild in the time of Alois's mother Maria Anna Schicklgruber who probably bore Alois as a result of a liaison with one of the Rothschild men. Brief mention is made of the Hesse nobility in German hierarchy and we know Mayer Rothschild was the financial minion of this family. At this juncture in history some books describe Mayer as a book-keeper or accountant, but we wonder and want more facts.

Some of this knowledge goes back to the pentagon-dodecahedron and its origin of the pentagram and harmonics knowledge in the ancient Greek times that made it punishable by death if anyone gave up its secret. We will show the connection to Reich and his 'Orgone' energy that lead to the FDA burning his books and destroying his lab equipment; as well as the radiosondes. But before that we should expose some "mysterious" people and the hub they created in Vienna that the Hitler's learned so much from. Hitler's father would have been in Vienna before the rise of the Freudians. However the esoteric knowledge systems had been well established there by St. Germain who we show connects to Masons and De Medicis. But was St. Germain developing the Qabala into Kabballah further or the 'tiqqun' forces of Chanukah Benjaminites? What was the esoteric knowledge Adolf studied?

Is there a higher science of magic known only to the Rothschild or Benjaminites? Could that explain how Hitler learned to be a 'channeller'? No doubt he was probably raised for a special purpose at the hands of his ambitious and oppressive father, who may have taken these same courses.

The Pyramid technology was known to many long before Pythagoras who 'invented' the musical octaves as he developed his 'Singing of the Spheres'. Clearly it was know before the Great Pyramid was built. The Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) wavebands of megalithic structures like Stonehenge are measurably the same as the Great Pyramid's Kings Chamber though not as strong. But some people chose to claim this knowledge as if it were their secret so we must listen to learn. Gardner's Sarkeny Rend Rosicrucians (including HRH Nicholas de Vere) are a very adept and worrisome lot of secret skullduggery, to be sure; even if they are just pretenders to this knowledge. Jung and the other students of Freud have gone far in breaking alchemic symbolic codes and it is clear the Sarkeny Rend people who included Count Dracul had been aware of this over a millenium before. They are connected to the Priory of Sion who started the Knights

Templar and Teuton. Today it has been refined in psycho-linguistics and the brainwashing of people.

"From the linguistic viewpoint, language has an almost atomic structure that can be broken down to smaller and smaller components. If we take a sentence, for example, we can break this down into clauses, and ultimately into subject, object, verb and subsidiary groupings of adverbs, adjectives, prepositions, pronouns and so on if we adopt the 'parsing' approach. Having done this we arrive at a family tree of the sentence components and logic and the atomic components of this dissection are words. If we are a philosopher or philologist we might be happy to stop dissecting there and concentrate upon meaning and derivation of the individual words. But linguists cannot leave the word there for the primary interest now focuses on how words are put together in sentences and clauses. This involves a study of syntax, or grammar, and semantics, or meaning, and these are expressed in both the surface structure and underlying meaning of a sentence which do not necessarily mean the same thing, as anyone who 'reads between the lines' will know. Perhaps, the most puzzling aspect of the linguistic study of language is the perceived ability of people to give utterance to highly structured sentences without preparation and forethought and to understand the meaning of a stream of words without conscious effort. The rules for language seem wired into us just as studies of speech centres in the brain suggest they are.

Psycholinguists are interested in going further than the linguists and they are concerned with the next, subatomic stage. This is to break words themselves into phonemes, the smallest individual unit which corresponds roughly to the pronounced letters of the alphabet in a word, and to study their production and perception. Phonetics, the isolation of the individual phonemes in words, is a natural outgrowth of this' research, as is another discipline which is quaintly termed 'pausology', which is concerned with the role of pauses between words, and intonation in speaking. {Huna the Hawaiian language of the Druidic Kahuna is an excellent chanting language to augment psychic ability through the resonance of the brain cavity before reaching the Thalami.}

In our very brief summary of this whole area of psycho-linguistics we have unwittingly uncovered a paradox which takes us another stage further in uncovering the true significance of language in our quest. For while we may break speech 'production' down into small phonemic units which correspond with the action of the larynx upon air expelled from the lungs, the 'perception' of language seems to depend upon meaning units, or 'syntagma', a concept discussed by Whittaker at length in his excellent article. These are pause-bounded phoneme groups clustered into intelligible syllables and the groups invariably contain seven syllables. The 'Magic Number 7' occurs in studies of short term memory where it describes the difficulty of retaining more information units in relation to our attention span. Our language patterns thus seem related to attention span, phonemic and syllabic pulses and their attendant pause boundaries. Other lines of research have worked with the concept of segmentation of speech patterns, but both approaches concur on the significance of pause boundaries in the production and perception of speech. {The Bardic or Verbal Tradition that used Ars Memoria and other techniques to accentuate 'attention span' was thus advanced beyond neurophysiology. They had five different Ogham dialects and each one allowed a 'tap in' of psychic enhancement. The pauses in their poetry were possibly encoded nature worship like ritual in pre-Christian Druidry. Magic is being made right and whole again!}

From our viewpoint {Robins is a world-class solid state chemist working on decoding the henge 'macrochips' or megaliths.} the major drawback in all this research is that it has been conducted at two extremes of a continuum. At one end we have the exhaustive theoretical study of individual phoneme production and perception and at the other there is the study of 'real' speech and conversation patterns, as described in a comprehensive overview by Ellis and Beattie in their detailed but highly readable book, *The Psychology of Language and Communication*. What no-one seems to have considered worthy of study (and up to now there has been no compelling reason to do so because of the linguistic complexity and seeming irrelevance of the subject matter to science) is the phonemics, syntagmics and the articulatory dynamics of ritual utterance.

{Yes, ritual does focus forces through harmonic utterances and the Hebrew language is the sacerdotal language of the builders of the Pyramid. Every letter or symbol has power to access just as the stones have more than placement or alignment with the heavenly movement. They connect and enable the Earth Energy grid among other things. Some people may be seeing a connection with "In the Beginning was the WORD!" or the Logos. They would intuit this correctly as they 'read between the lines'.}

Our previous comments in Chapter 5 identified several features in ritual utterance which are of enormous potential significance: the use of arcane language where syntactic and semantic parameters are uncoupled in prayer and ritual; the repetition of devotional cadences as aids to concentration as in mantric utterance and the subliming of speech patterns into music, instrumental and voiced, as central factors in the 'gestalt' of worship. All these now assume a paramount significance in the light of the existing knowledge of speech production and perception, for they now stand revealed as amplifying effects which feed acoustic signals into the image for coupling with the net within.

{It works the same way outside the 'macrochip' of stone. The neural net also has an amplifier to augment this acoustic and cosmic energy you can read about in *The Wonder Child* by Peter Lorie et. al. as they describe the Cosmic Thought Field and modern research on the Third Eye or pineal gland. The stone's "net" is comprised of energy wells, lattices and vectors of forces used to make crystalline structure capture ancient imbue ment of ritual energy and knowledge.}

We are in a position now to predict, therefore, that careful cross-cultural study of such ritual utterance will uncover unsuspected energizing patterns of unparalleled power, for the feeding of the acoustic signals into the human neural net will provide a powerful stimulus for the brain to respond to at the same time as setting up the pressure wave which will trigger the power of the graven image.

The strong implication that such ritual utterance will trigger brain response, perhaps through a coupling of pulse rate nerve firing and phoneme production, suggests that a devastating synergism could be unleashed, a synergism which involves the brain through all its levels from ritual through joy to the most rarified cerebration. It is to this 'visionary' or mystic state we now turn...

The energizing of the neural net by a stimulus pulse which can march in step, or 'phase-lock', with the neuronal firing response rate will generate a positive feedback loop which can override the sensory system and so modify the act of perception itself..." (1)

We have mentioned one person who knew these things through his music and artistry. This one man was heralded allover Europe and was able to do more than merely project images or 'mind fog'. Bardon also could do that - but St. Germain is the key to the Vienna

cadre of the Rothschild money. He is thus of interest to our study of Hitler and the real causes of WWII, as well as many other things. Just take the conventional academic position such as seen on the TV Show In Search Of and see how it sets up subjects to make less mystery than really exists. There is so much more mystery to this man than just the fact he was the third son of a Hungarian noble family who sent him to the De Medici scions in Florence around 1700 A.D. after their overt power had diminished. No simple alchemist or noble was the Comte de St. Germain.

We mentioned the Hesse and Rothschild connection at the start of this piece. What would you think if you knew St. Germain may have spent his last years before the age of 90 at the Hesse family castle? He was also a participant in the Vienna located education system. So it would appear he has a pedigree that includes the Romanian or Hungarian knowledge of the 'blood rituals' of Gardner's Sarkeny Rend Star Fire ceremony and the Nos Feratu as well as the Pythagorean knowledge that make his books sell to the Mason's through official books to this day. In fact he is credited with popularizing esoteric schools and establishment of them throughout Europe. He has a large following in America today as well.

We know the Masons including my ancestor Rufus King established the Enlightenment Experiment in the United States and it is said St. Germain arrived to break the impasse over the founding documents at the appropriate moment. Could he have been the possessor of the De Medici money and taken it to the Merovingian Rothschild's for their use? He became a general of the Russian army of Catherine the Great. He was known to Voltaire for 50 years and Voltaire never saw him age a day. Voltaire was amply endowed with esoteric knowledge himself and he and Victor Hugo are Hermeticists of the Priory of Sion. The De Medicis took over the financial monopoly of the Templars after they were disbanded and Catherine De Medici patronized Nostradamus who was a part of the Alumbrados founders of the Jesuit Order.

The De Medicis are the Popes in Rome at various points in history. Now which side is St. Germain really on or is he part of the higher forces? He warned the nobility that the French monarchy was in peril and that they would suffer great losses as Revolution swept the world. He gave a great deal of truth and knowledge to the world. It could be said he did all one man could be expected to achieve and more. But the secret societies he established may have sought far greater power than appearances would suggest. If he was part of the Bavarian Illuminati I would think less of him. It is very possible he was just that and its founding by Weishaupt towards the end of his life might have something to do with why the Russians celebrated May 1st as their national day of sanctimonious sovereignty. This is the day the Bavarian Illuminati were founded in 1776 when it is said St. Germain was in America helping form that Revolution. I see a Merovingian hand in all of this. We have much reason to say this which we have put forward in other books.

Most people who are not familiar with the esoteric studies of all these things would say there is too much to prove St. Germain was a good guy to have him founding or supporting a 99 Lodge or the acts of Stalin and Hitler. But remember they had the Philosopher's Stone insights of people like Nostradamus and Da Vinci (a head 'Nautonnier' of the Priory of Sion who also thought John the Baptist was a truer messiah). They are quite aware of the lack of good or Evil as such. They know that energy is both good and evil of necessity while it endeavours to harmonize. Could they have used

Master Dietrich Eckart to search out Hitler or was Hitler trained by them in full knowledge of what he would do?

The 'Stone' you see in Harry Potter is a way of seeing the future probable, and it may allow them to know many things they could advantage themselves by supporting. Hegel and his dialectic is part of how they play both sides against the middle to achieve a benefit from both sides no matter what the outcome. Machiavelli is part of this De Medici time- frame intrigue that led from Plato and his top down nobility-backed social governance to what we see in Hegel and the likes of Fukayama (Author of *The End of History and The Last Man* as well as a Policy Head of the U.S. before moving up to consult for 'think tanks'). Stalin was the ally of the U.S. and he was given much of Eastern Europe by FDR despite the protests of Illuminized leaders such as Churchill who was a Druid society member as well as one of the Committee of 300 created and funded by Cecil Rhodes. It is good to have an enemy if you are the financiers and armaments manufacturers. Stalin did far more to kill the Ukrainians and his own people than Hitler. He is credited with killing 32,000,000 Ukrainians and none of his wounded lived to get any care.

Yes, St. Germain may well have known the need for black magicians to bring humanity to the point where all knowledge was available and of interest to the common man. He was a spy for Louis the Fifteenth who was taught chemistry by him. In truth that is why Louis is the Sun King. He strove to know the art of the ancient alchemists who knew the Sun was our natural guiding force or the Sun of God. This is the pagan science of long before the recent classical civilizations of history back to the Shining Ones of Ba'albek. It is a worship of scientific fact and not a following of faith. It seeks truth and knows it requires more discipline and openness than most are willing to invest.

Hans-Georg Gadamer is (or was in 1986) the Professor of Philosophy at Heidelberg's great University. He is known for his study of hermeneutics which is the hermetic element Aquinas added through Jesuit teaching to the Catholic dogma. It is modern metaphoric hermetics as usurped by those who seek power rather than empowerment, you could say. It might help some readers to see the state of academic knowledge and interest in what 'Good' really is, rather than what the politicians are heard to say.

"The ontological aspect of the problem of the good is all the more evident in the *Nichomachean Ethics*. {Nichomachus was the father of the great alchemist Aristotle whose *Secretum Secretorum* that described operational alchemy for his student Alexander is not mentioned in most academic texts or anthologies but you can see its' import in such books as Mark Haeffner's *Dictionary of Alchemy*.} Of course, here too the main argument, in which everything culminates, is that the idea of the good is of no practical use (EN 1096b33 ff.). But again, even the refutation implies acknowledgement of the issue. Aristotle says explicitly "ei gar kai estin hen ti to koinei kategoroumenon agathon e choriston auto kathauto" (if indeed what is said to be the good in common is one thing or separate and for itself).

{I interpret *Nichomachean Ethics* in the general to have much to do with contribution dynamics of karma and the ethic that understands the diminishment of one diminishes all. My naive perspective or bias may have much to do with my study of alchemy and the history of their having to encode what they said if they wished to live. Aristotle appealed to his political forces through the use of code because he did not have the courage of Socrates to challenge the needs of power-mongering priests. He did greatly value

Socrates and agreed with Socrates about those 'sophists' who like prostitutes display their knowledge much as prostitutes do with beauty - for money. When academic insight eschews consideration of Aristotle as an alchemist (like Aquinas) it actually is engaging the Denial of truth.}

...All the logical arguments against the one common good 'kata mian idean' (corresponding to one idea) (1096b25)--the category argument as well as the argument more concerned with Plato's differentiations of the 'kath' hautō haireson' (that which is to be chosen for its own sake) (1098b90)--prove, as it were, uncomfortably more than they should. For it cannot be the case either that "good" is a pure equivocation, that is, that there is one word for completely different things merely coincidentally. Thus Aristotle undercuts his own position, so to speak. Even though he banishes any consideration of the common element in the use of the word "good" from ethics, he indicates two possible answers to the question of what that common element might be. The first is that the common meaning of "good" being asked about could be thought of as "derived from one thing," that is to say, in such a way that everything (good) "contributes to" ('syntelein') one thing. Although there is some disparity in the expressions used, there can be no doubt that Aristotle is alluding here to the logical structure that he explicates initially in the Metaphysics Gamma 2 and which was later termed the "analogy of attribution." The multiple senses of good do not mean only that the means are good if the end or purpose is good, as the expression 'syntelein' might suggest. 'Syntelein' must obviously be taken in a wider sense to mean "contributing to a common semantic field," so to speak. The 'pros hen' (to one thing) here fully accords with the 'aph'henos' (from one thing). Accordingly, in the Metaphysics, Gamma 2, we find pros hen or 'pros mian arche,' (to one principle), respectively, (Biblio: At the same time, the pros hen is characterized as a special case of the more general 'kath'he legesthai' (to speak in one regard).) and the example of "healthy," which can be said of a human being, a facial color, a medicine, and so forth. The word "good" could be multivocal in this way too. That would presuppose something privileged and primary such as Aristotle's category doctrine specifies (for "to be") when it gives priority to "substance" ('ousia'). The priority assigned to "substance" is of great significance for Aristotle's metaphysics, particularly in regard to the theology of the first mover, which for its part, is first in the order of substances. Given this fact, one might expect that here in the Nicomachean Ethics Aristotle would favor such an attributive relationship ('analogia attributiva') when he sets about grasping the manifold of agathon. The god or nous (intellect), both of which appear as examples of substance in the category argument (EN 1096a24), which would then be the 'summum bonum', the highest good, in which the attribution terminates. The universal-ontological sense of the one good would fit perfectly with Aristotle's doctrine of a god. The 'theological' conclusion of the Eudemian Ethics would also lead us to expect the same thing. (Biblio: To be sure, MM 1182b9 characterizes the question about the good of the god as an 'allogria skepsis' (another consideration).)" (2)

Well, (!)... I cannot attribute any concept of craft in clarity to this piece, as writing must endeavour to achieve something for any reader. This author has, through the constant jargon and specialized codes of philosophers, really made it difficult. I do see some merit to it. As 'god' and 'gods' more specifically were the order of 'theological' constructs I would suggest Aristotle knew the 'anima' in all things was conscious and collective. He thus would have been too scientific to state it so simply and against the

need to promote fear. Galileo thus was able to ridicule his lack of science as the Church sought to keep Aristotle via Aquinas in the pre-eminent position of philosophy which they said was inclusive of all science. I do not believe the great philosophers like Aristotle were stupid. I think the "fools think they are wise men" when they seek to make Aristotle in league with Gods rather than rational understanding of our soul and its part in Divine Providence.

But do I really think these "wise men" like Plato could work so viciously against the empowerment of people and their collective soul? Yes. I think the idea that good requires evil and a harmonization of both sides is required to some extent. However, it must end! No longer should we secretly manipulate knowledge for some and leave the many in such stupid distress. Hitler was after all, just another leader doing the racist rag. He was an opportunist and a nut, but so many are driven to such insane efforts as power corrupts. Plato and Hesiod before him were quite willing to go along with the social 'norm' that made women far less than men. They were unable to get education in Greece. This was not 'civilized' and it must stop - but when? The use of women to reward mercenaries and plebs in their own homes as practised by these 'civilized' slavers in Greece and Rome had taken a page from Ur and Abraham. Please (I insist!) let all men have a woman who can be their equal and thus share and balance the soul we all need to develop.

Plato had a great ancestor in his noble lineage. Solon is the kind of person who we still can learn from; as we address the distribution of potential before moving to create the harmony and balance for creation we are entrusted with assisting the god/goddess in creating. That is my boiled down idea of all the arguing over who is 'chosen' and/or Divine. I am not alone any more than Socrates was. Will I end up like him? I am certain I got this idea from the work of St. Germain but I am not certain he was unable to work both sides of the fence in an era when obtuseness and deceit may even have been necessary. That is no longer the case and Urgaya is part of the forces which know this truth even if it is not 'self-evident' like the top Rosicrucian Thomas Paine would have wanted it to be when he wrote what Jefferson included in America's founding documents.

These words and symbols are quite powerful and we must return them to the kind of place that existed in the common soul before alphabets differentiated literate from knowledgeable. Plato also knew the bad impact of the 'word' that made men unable to accept those who knew the truth just as much as any philosopher. Intellect has been aided at the expense of intuition and fuller awareness that comes from attunement. This is one reason Pythagoras wrote nothing and Socrates railed against putting knowledge in front of knowing.

The Tepaphone as an ancient Harmonic Transmitter-Neumann?

Lady Morgana told me she had a device that operated to cure and create at a distance. It was something she seldom spoke about and I do believe she would use it for personal gain. She told me it could cure cancer and I am becoming more able to believe she was telling the truth after getting to know the work of Wilhelm Reich and his coined word to describe the energy it worked with (Orgone). This kind of technology is part of the ancient technology that saw the Ark of the Covenant use static electricity and pyramid power to communicate and make maps; of the whole world (like the Hadji Ahmed and other traces of maps going back 12,500 years) according to modern engineers. If she helped my enemy Jerry use it against me, then I am truly lucky to be alive.

When Freud's scientific student-genius Reich started using this to cure cancer he went against the law and much more than that. He was breaking the ancient law of secret societies who knew about the Earth Energy Grid as described in the pentagon-dodecahedron. He was probably willing to do it despite the likely knowledge that he was going against a long held and important secret. I expect both sides of the wars to end all wars had these EMF or psychical weapons.

Michael Twose of the University of Toronto's Faculty of Music is one engineer Michael Bradley worked with on the technical aspects of the Ark of the Covenant in his Grail Knights of North America. But the most important person who may have assisted in the development of the modern weapons used against man, is John Von Neumann. I think there is a good chance he was one of the Viennese group Hitler learned from or with in the five years he spent there ingesting and incorporating the knowledge of the ancients that St. Germain had been part of just before Alois Hitler was born. In *The Mind of Adolf Hitler* which we have quoted often in the course of this book there is a written account of Hitler's business partner in Vienna.

The account is made to portray Hitler as a lazy person with no desire for money who wasted what money he had in a week spent with little more than tourist fun on his agenda. However, it appears the person he spent this whole week with was more than just a Jew and he was well known to the people in the place Hitler lived. We can assume Hitler spent a lot of time with this person. They went to museums and Hitler was tired and unwilling to work afterwards. There are many reasons Hitler would not share what he was learning with uninitiated people. As I have stated the authors of this Secret Wartime Report for the O.S.S. were not exploring that occult possibility at any point in the whole book. The Nuremberg Trials also made this area of insight 'verboten'.

This person was named Neumann and I look forward to seeing if John von Neumann ever spent time in Vienna. Von is a family heirloom or title that often is dropped in normal use, such as this, I believe. They also make a large point about a Dr. Bloch who is a Jew and someone Hitler greatly respected because they have two postcards to him that express gratitude over a long period of time. The art of making light of Hitler and his knowledge does little to make sense of these important people and events. With little actual proof they make Hitler seem to be an ingrate. But Hitler also loved and lived with respect for his sister who he gave his inheritance to, as well as his involvement with the family he adopted or who inspired him. Wagner was a powerful influence on the German psyche in more ways than just his music. Because we still hear very little about Hitler looking and living like a Jew and his Kabalistic or occult learning we can reasonably say there is an element of propaganda still at work.

One reason might be the use of German science as developed by the use of esoteric or occult insight. The Allies all fought amongst each other to get these scientists after the war. John von Neumann was the most important of all, except perhaps Einstein who he worked with. His development of vacuum tubes for computers and his work on the Manhattan Project are the visible aspects of his far more influential career. His leadership of the Phoenix Project included the accessing of the work of Wilhelm Reich. All these tidbits are not proof and we do not need proof to make our point. If Neumann is not von Neumann the matter remains the same.

There are secrets in harmonics and the 'Singing of the Spheres' that quartz crystals and the ether have availed powerful people like the Borgias to gain ever more power. The

insight of Hitler's salesman Hanisch as shown in Langer's book on Hitler is even less meaningful but it makes the apparency of proof. The radiosonde was one application of the orgone energy devices developed by Reich to affect the weather. Could this energy have a use against people? The Philadelphia Experiment included Time shift and travel. That sounded ridiculous until recently but the US Army has let out contracts in later 2001 for faster-than-light informational teleporting. The quantum teleporting gates I read about in 2000's April issue of Scientific American are already reaching the marketplace. Not far behind is the bio-ram developed out of spinach chlorophyll receptors at Oak Ridges National Laboratory in 1999. They said they would have complex self-powered circuits in three years.

Lt. Col. Thomas Bearden USAF (ret.) has developed the technology of Tesla and the free energy of the cosmic soup is employed in psy ops. Nothing so amazing can be disregarded. Tesla was able to do even more than we know. Why don't we see schools encouraging alternative thinking or even debating the other side of the argument? We can be fairly certain that whoever built the Pyramid knew how to make a weapon with ultrasound or harmonics that would have equaled the tepaphone used by the Grand Master against Brother Silesius and Franz Bardon. John Eric von Neumann may not have died in 1958 according to Preston Nichols and Peter Moon. They saw a man who looked like him and had his German mathematics and physics diplomas on the wall of his 'witness relocated' new home years later. They also observed the man over a period of time and saw him remember people he had worked with on the Philadelphia Experiment that had been reconfigured under Project Phoenix in the 1950s with Von Neumann as its director. Bearden has brought all of these metaphysical and biophysical insights to fruition except (perhaps) the ability to govern human time reference points. Here is a little of what they have to say that might explain von Neumann's memory difficulties.

"In addition to the above, I also have equipment developed by Tesla that appears to be inspired by the FRR 24's that were sent back from the future by von Neumann.

Whatever the case, radio technology was pushed way ahead in the 1930's. As an engineer and professional radio man, it is my personal conclusion that it couldn't have been done without some major help from somewhere. For example, Nikola Tesla was always upsetting the status quo by saying that he experienced communication with aliens." (3)

Thus we have another explanation for Urgaya and his heavenly host of masters and adepts like Bardon. I do not see why this "major help from somewhere" isn't human secrets of such people as the Borgias who could "poison" people to death at a distance without ever being in contact. The harmonics engineering knowledge of the Pyramid is what makes me most certain of this. But then the alien theorists can argue the aliens influenced that construction as well. Fine, we can accept Henry Kissinger's comments about the Intergalactic Brotherhood in 1984 to the Bilderbergs as potential fact. But we still are able to show how the more ancient hominids developed this technology from the spiritual attunements with nature and the input of the intelligent design that shows itself in things like nanotubes, manganese nodules, and meteors near Antarctica's Mt. Yamato. In fact the lattices in stones teach the basics of energy interfacing and focusing as Dr. Robins knows. This Neolithic technology started before Homo sapiens existed if the Mungo Man is as 'modern' as geneticists say.

David Guyatt is a good researcher who we have quoted mightily in *Neolithic Libraries* and other books. Thus we will go to another input to show there is a wealth of source material for our concerns about the use of psychic weaponry and thought-cloning devices. Some of the writing in this piece from the web is almost certainly inspired by the work of Preston Nichols and Peter Moon, in fact it might be part of their work, but I assure you nothing they say has the ring of fiction for me. Even before I met Jerry or Lady Morgana I was well along my studies of Time Travel starting with Dr. Kozyrev's report in the early 1970s which I got from the Library of Congress.

"Dr. John von Neumann and his research team, loaned to the Manhattan Project during the Second War, were called back and put to work on a new agenda. It was similar to Rainbow but had a different goal. They were to find out how to protect humans within an electromagnetic field so vessels and crews could be transported through space and time without harm to either or any.

By the early 1950's, Project Rainbow and the radiosonde weather project were included under the same funding and "Phoenix Project" was used as a cover title to refer to all of these "black" activities.

Dr. von Neumann, a mathematician and theoretical physicist who came from Germany, was placed in charge of Phoenix. He was noted for his advanced concepts of space and time. He originated and built the first vacuum tube computer at Princeton University, where he served as the head of the Institute for Advanced Study. He had the ability to apply advanced theories to technology and, because of these qualifications, he could easily communicate with Einstein and acted as liaison between him and engineers serving on the project.

Von Neumann quickly learned that he was going to have to study metaphysics; to understand the metaphysical side of man. The Rainbow experiment had disassembled the physical and biological structure of human beings. Crew members had melded with bulkheads and changed beyond recognition. Those who had survived were quite mad or died later from madness and some strange internal burning.

Project engineers and scientists spent nearly ten years working out why human beings had troubles with electromagnetic fields that lofted them through different times and spaces. It now appears they discovered that humans are born with what is known as a "time reference" point. {It involves more than the local planetary event horizon of time. It is best seen in the *Second Ring of Power* as Carlos Castaneda writes about the insight of Don Juan the Toltec/Ovate of the last Druidic family in Mexico. This is how the Chichimecs that Cynthia told me had placed my stele behind Chichen Itza's Pelota got their knowledge of Time or Dimensional Travel.} At conception, an energy being (human) is attached to a time line and must begin life manifest as flesh from that point. To understand this, it is necessary to view the "energy being" or soul as completely different from the physical body.

Our references as both a physical and metaphysical being appears to have origin in the time reference residing within the electromagnetic background of Earth. This time reference is the basic orientation point to the way the universe operates. Time, in the normal context, appears always to flow in one direction _forward_ at least to our limited senses.

But the Rainbow technology apparently creates an alternate reality having its existence entirely within the quantum field, literally transferring material objects out of

our "normal" time and space. This accounts for the light-invisibility of the USS Eldridge and her crew. {You can see a National Historical Register plaque at the Philadelphia Naval Shipyard to mark the Philadelphia Experiment.}

Dr. von Neumann was the ideal Director for the Phoenix Projects. He knew computers would have to be used if they were going to calculate the time references of specific people and replicate those references while they were in the quantum field, otherwise the test subjects would be experiencing essentially "no reality" or a continuous nightmare reality at best. The computer had to be programmed to generate an electromagnetic background with which the test subjects could synchronize. If not done, the soul and the physical body time and space reference points would be out of sync, resulting in dissolution and insanity or inability to return to Earth real time." (4)

This is part of the process used by Bardon to access the memory of all 99 Lodge members. The soul remembers the experience of the people in ways they themselves are not able to fully capture. He called it the Akashic Record as he used his crystal ball which is part of the crystal knowledge inherent in sceptres and wands that magicians toy with and Magi use. These crystalline structures and their lattices are able to bring the person and their attention point quickly to the most deep and attuned state they have ever achieved. Thus the direction of the 99 Lodge member-energy-added to the Earth Energy crystals are vibrationally connected to; is powerful enough to kill all who are not grounded and attuned to a protective field they too understand.

In the genre of Hollywood we have seen Twelve Monkees reflect the difficulty of sending people through time and the 'reference points'. Cynthia knows Al Bielek who has a machine like the one in Twelve Monkees. I am still amazed by the frontispiece to Time Travel that awaited me upon my return from the first visit I took to Chichen Itza. It is not unreasonable for me to suggest that time viewers see me in some role that is important just as they may have seen Hitler (as many say Nostradamus did) in their 'Stone' or time viewer crystalline ball. Perhaps this is why any attempt by Jerry et al to use the tepaphone or Charm of Making against me failed; I am not one who worries a lot about who is out to get me or protect me - but it may make sense of all this 'rubbish' I have laid before you in this book.

"Investigation quickly revealed that telepathic waves, while not radio waves, behaved similar to radio waves and could, therefore, be controlled, modulated and directed with the proper use of equipment. Scientists were elated. They had discovered (or rediscovered) electro-magnetic functions unlike anything ever reported in scientific journals and textbooks. They were on the verge of wholly new discoveries in human mind power." (5)

My experiences with a Vice President of Engineering R & D from McDonnell Douglas at Fritz's near their Long Beach offices and factories are relevant here. As part of many weeks talking with him while we both got drunk and he competed to have the attention of the ladies at this exotic bar. I told him about the computer directed polar magnetic ESP bandwidth carrier (for attenuation) idea my former research partner and I came up with ten years earlier in Indianapolis. He arrogantly stated they had used this technique to achieve escape velocity from the planetary gravitational influence. Ion drive technology would then be used to accelerate in ever increasing velocity to go faster than light as spacecraft went through the universe. It is entirely possible man developed this technology and went to other places and has returned to work with modern humans on

the- projects surrounding the Philadelphia Experiment and later Montauk Experiment. If this is the case the Tuatha de Danaan are likely the Norse Aliens who need further research to improve 'time reference point' complex system travel through the disassociative effects of time travel. This approach to interplanetary space travel is better than the publicly announced Ram Jet technology that achieves .7 light speed to enable travel to Alpha Centauri's third planet in fifteen years.

An even freakier synchronicity occurred in 1996 as my car suddenly stopped with an electrical problem near the mountains Lydia had psychically helped me to become 'friends' with, just past Barstow in the Mojave Desert. Before I had more than one foot out of my car - another car came out of the desert near the off ramp I was parked upon. The driver was an electronics expert who had worked for years at Tonopah AFB in Nevada. He confirmed Bob Lazar had been in the cafeteria of Area 51 or Groom Lake just north of my home in Las Vegas. He had been involved in back-engineering of alien technology.

The twenty nation International Space Agency headquartered in Geneva may have some connection with our mysterious Pierre Plantard de Saint Clair who was invited there after WW II. The Priory and the Rothschilds are often found having people like Voltaire in this region of the world that gets a great deal of funding as a result of wars in other nations. Could Homo sapiens already be working to terraform Mars in advance of the publicly announced mission that is training crews in Canada's Arctic? I think Reich's 'orgone' energy is akin to the Dark Energy which along with Dark Matter comprises 95% of the entire known universe's energy. This proof of Dark forces is an astrophysical fact developed through String Theory and the Hubbell Telescope in the last two years. Murry Hope documents 13,000 year old Chaos science that she used to time travel at some level that might only be time viewing despite what she says in her many books. Now that human memory has been dumped onto computer chips and nanotechnology allows complex systems to integrate through holographic and virtual reality techniques I expect to see man travelling through time. Still one must wonder if the human consciousness is part of what Stanford dumped onto a computer chip in 1999. I do not believe the soul is so transferred or that it needs this assist to travel through time.

"This mind control through intermediaries (the ESPers) has been actively conducted since about 1975 or 1976 and accounts for almost all reports of alien abduction other than those incidents attributed to actual abduction by military or federal intelligence agencies for medical or psychological research.

The early tests, under the cover title of "The Seeing Eye" {Which is not far removed from the "All-Seeing Eye" that represents the pine-cone., shaped Pineal Gland and is represented with pointed or Pyramidal hats such as witches' hats or 'dunce caps'. You can see this on the reverse side of the American Dollar bill at the apex of the Pyramid.} were conducted to determine how easily ESPers linked with computer-generated virtual images could influence the general population. The scanner or "Scannate" projects were born of this new technology and were employed by several different intelligence agencies during the cold war to find submarines, troop staging areas and underground facilities of the enemy. Some of them continue even now at secret bases in American western states.

The only purpose of the new technology being directed at American {And all other citizens of the world - which is why Russian leader Putin signed on to the SDI program so easily in recent months.} citizens is to load thoughts into their minds to make them do

things they would not ordinarily do, including murder, suicide, madness, or purchasing items they do not want and cannot use.

By 1984, as predicted by George Orwell, Big Brother was inside your head and you didn't even know it...

The first hint of something new and exciting came early in 1980 when someone observed that an artificial event occurred before it was transmitted, and others were observed hours or days after they were broadcast. These astounding observations led the scientists and engineers to conclude that the broadcasts were getting lost in time and were being shifted or re-broadcast sooner or later than they should have been.

Further investigation revealed that time shifting was, indeed, occurring. By reconstructing the events and tracing the cause of the shift, they were ultimately able to isolate and control the moment and duration of the shift. They had, by accident, discovered how to manipulate or "bend" time...

The project, sophisticated as it was by 1983, was not without danger. More than one tripper was abandoned in the vortex when power fluctuated or was lost. Still, both volunteers and conscripts, all males between the ages of 16 and 24 years, and in the total number of perhaps ten thousand, were being lofted into the vortex on a daily basis, many of them equipped with transmitting devices that could send messages and images back to the test facility, and many others with mining and survival equipment. A large number of these trippers did not return to present day earth and it is to be assumed that theirs was a one-way mission through time. They were not expected to return and, indeed, must have agreed not to."(6)

The only real sense I can make about ancient time travel if it had reached the ability to send non-adepts physically through time is connected to the Dark Ages. Maybe the Catholic Church was providing a real value to humanity by controlling and removing all knowledge of the things that lead to this awesome ability. It appears the back-engineers who work with advanced technologies may be working on equipment either intentionally or accidentally sent through time. Thus we would be assured humanity will survive all this technology. On the other hand maybe it is aliens from other solar systems. I am not sure of any of this but the questions are worth contemplating and now that we have uses of faster than light technology in the marketplace and 300 X light speed at NEC labs in Princeton you can see a lot of study has continued where Einstein and von Neumann brought the quantum Many Worlds to our 'real' world. I am sure time is a vital part of most psychic events.

The Druids of the Emerald Isles and the now submerged islands of NW Europe had these harmonic insights when they built megaliths. Lyonesse in the Bay of Biscay near the megaliths of Carnac has larger stone structures than Carnac according to underwater archaeology. Lyonesse is not a continent and though it may have been part of the worldwide Atlantis culture we relate to Phoenician/Aryans in our research of the 'Travelers' it also is likely to have existed during Roman times. We include an observation from *The Earth Energy Grid* that we have been using as part of the harmonic proofing. He does not develop the historical contexts or even recent people who have studied these things in Vienna and Bavaria or Los Alamos and JPL as much as is needed.

"Another ancient measurement of interest is the megalithic yard of 2.72 British feet, discovered by A. Thom. The unit is considered to be of Egyptian origin as it is found in the geometrical canon of Egyptian measures. {Just as the alchemist Cleopatra updated

Creidne's weights and measures from the Library at Alexandria.} John Mitchell in his book *The City of Revelation* brings out another point in connection with this unit: "Allover the world the traditional units of length, area, weight, and capacity are related to each other and derive from ONE ORIGINAL CANON OF COSMOLOGY. Two such are the English mile and the unit which now only survive 5 in the East as the "pu" of Indo-China, its value given on page 358 of L. D'A. Jackson's *Modern Metrology* as 2.72727 miles, the fraction recurring. Without previous knowledge of this unit its former existence in Britain was deduced by Mr. J. F. Neal from his analysis of the intervals between ancient sacred sites, who called it the 'megalithic mile' on account of its ration to the mile being virtually the same as that of the megalithic yard to the foot. There are 14,400 feet in one megalithic mile.

He points out also that the ratio between the dimensions of the earth and the moon is 10:2.72727. The key point here is that one mega- lithic mile is equal to 14,400 British feet. Again we have the harmonic of the speed of light, 1440, connected with the British measure. There are also mathematical indications that the unit could be connected in some way with the exponential function "e" which is taken as 2.7182818. The mathematicians could delve into this area with possibly interesting results. If it can be proved that English measure was the only form of calculation that was harmonically associated with the structure of the universe and geodetic measure, then a crime of great magnitude would be committed if this system were lost to the world. "(7)

The Pyramid also includes the basis for the metric system as it contemplates distances to the sun. We see mathematics has something to tell the archaeologists who deny the existence of telescopic lenses despite their discovery at La Venta in Olmec lands of Mexico. The lava quartz flows of the area produce easily formed stone much like the modern plastic extrusion machines. This is also a probable reason for the proliferation of crystal scrying skulls in Mexico. Astrology and mathematics are part of navigation which began at least 800,000 years ago when man made it to Flores Island near Indonesia. It can be debated and debunked by those who do not include all the facts but we are pretty sure they don't consider these facts for a reason. Could they be on other planets and not letting us benefit already? Could they actually be able to manipulate the future to their own benefit? Why are they trying to say the Neolithic peoples were so god-awful stupid? A recent *Archaeology* magazine article sought to intimate the Sphinx and Pyramid are only imitations of natural landforms. It is true nature creates similar structures that result from Earth Energy vortexes and wind but not this exact.

Pythagoras' Golden Section that plays a large part in Masonic esoteric science is related to the decagon and its ratio of 1.618 but the real key to all Earth Energy relations is conceptualized in the pentagram and its roots. There are many ways to get energy but when it is attuned or attenuated to exact harmonic amplitudes the dissonance or interference is greatly minimized and may even pick up additional velocity through an angular release of interior high spin free energy such as superconductors achieve with electron movement. I am not an expert in these fields but I know the ancients used calcium or brushite from burned human bones in their Masonic or Masonry creations. The neolithic use of atomic energy may even have achieved better controlled release of energy than we are yet able to do and the Fleischmann-Pons 'cold fusion' experiments that made international headlines were not without merit despite proven fraudulent attacks upon their work. (See *Forbidden Science*.)

THE PENTAGRAM AND THE STAR OF DAVID:

Coded meaning and 'twisted' changes that allow safer use of power exist throughout the symbology of the Verbal Tradition. We have shown the Druid hairdo and the Iroquois hairdos are 90 degree 'twisted'. Dion Fortune was a member of the Allied Psychic squad with Aleister Crowley, Ian Fleming and some say even L. Ron Hubbard who did battle with Hitler's black magicians. He has written numerous occult books including those that deal with the Qabalistic teaching. In one of them he covers the Jewish Kabala or Kabballah. He states it is 'twisted' and I think this is not a derogatory term. In fact the 90 degree shift allows the energy to operate at a safer harmonic with the untrained mind or the soul that does not have its body aligned appropriately.

In the case of the Star of David there is a 180 degree reversal and the symbology derivations suggest this has to do with an altered focus relating to gender accentuation. In the study of this I recommend Laurence Gardner's *Genesis of the Grail Kings* which has become an international bestseller. The following work from *The Earth Energy Grid* is critical to our effort to show the ancient Neolithic people had libraries that confirm they knew a great deal more than they are given credit for. In our book on this we have developed how tattoos relate to acupuncture and the steeple is a representation of man as a mandala with four primary force entry points and many other symbols or libraries of knowledge beyond pyramids and effigy mounds or henges that began in wood.

When we are through with this section we hope there is little doubt the tepaphone existed long before Wilhelm Reich knew about what he called 'orgone energy'. We trust other researchers with a more mathematical background will look closer at Pythagoras and eschew calling his numerological understanding and bi-location "weird" as the acclaimed historian Michael Grant does in *The Rise of the Greeks*. We hope Wisconsin's astrolabe and the Antikythera found off Greece will demonstrate ancient computers in tune with the forces did exist, and we sincerely insist the secrets must stop. There is no good reason why all people cannot derive the utmost creative benefits available in every part of the universe. We must end the slavery of the soul and the abortion of its connective collective force for good!

"Pythagoras taught that all the elements contained in the physical universe were built up from geometrical figures. The most interesting of these was the pentadodecahedron, which was identified as the "sphere of the universe", or the "hull of the sphere". The construction of the world was likened to the building of a ship, by the use of geometrical shapes. Plato also referred to this in the *Phaedo* where we see a statement that the "true earth", if looked at from above, is "many- coloured like the balls that are made of many pieces of leather".

Out of the regular solids, the dodecahedron is the one that most closely approaches that of a sphere. It is a solid that is bounded by twelve surfaces, and in the case of the pentagon-dodecahedron, twelve regular pentagons. If a ball were made up of twelve pieces of leather, the pieces would be in the shape of a regular pentagon. If the pieces were not flexible, but rigid, the geometric body would be a dodecahedron instead of a sphere. The ancient philosophers regarded this geometric figure as the building-block of the universe, and the knowledge was so secret that anyone revealing it was immediately put to death. It is possible for this reason that the schools of mysticism adopted the pentagram, or pentalpha, as their symbol. There was considered to be much magic power in the five-sided figure and the Pythagoreans regarded it as the symbol of health....

A careful study of the Russian system showed that the lines tracing out their dual grid on the earth's surface coincided with the zones of active risings and depressions on the ocean floors, core faults and mid-oceanic ridges. One of the vertices of the triangles falls just east of Florida, near the centre of the infamous "Devil's Bermuda Triangle", known worldwide as an area of mysterious disappearances of numerous ships and aircraft. It is now known that there are twelve of these areas.

It was also noted that at various positions on the edges of the polygons, scientists have discovered regions of seismic and volcanic activity. {He is commenting on an article in the USSR Academy of Sciences titled "Is The Earth A Large Crystal?"} Magnetic anomalies are likewise found at the vertices of the polygons. The nodes of the grid are centres of great changes in atmospheric pressure and hurricanes form in these areas, veering off to follow the paths of intersection formed by the interlocking patterns. Prevailing winds and ocean currents also fit into the network.

{He also notes the Tesla site near Colorado Springs that was used to demonstrate the wireless power transmission and generation was situated where the U.S. now has their Cheyenne Mountain electronics hub.}

An extremely interesting point of the system is in the African republic of Gabon. According to the scientists, a "natural atomic reactor" was recently discovered there, which was active 1.7 billion years ago. This caused a mass of uranium 235 to reach a level of chain reaction. Oddly enough, this piece of evidence backs up the information published in my first two books regarding the geometric nature of atomic reactions. Certain modern-day atomic stations must be constructed on geometric locations in order to function efficiently - breeder stations in particular. An atomic bomb is a geometric device which necessitates geometric positioning for detonation.

Large mother lodes of mineral ore and vast oil deposits can be found where lines of the system cross each other. A whole new science is beginning to unfold from research into the geometric makeup of the world beneath our feet.

{Near Carnac and megalithic structures of Brittany and France they find uranium deposits. The Nazca Lines builders sensed deep earth fissures according to an on-going archaeological investigation. Lake Superior is the site of the purest copper and ores that made the ancient Phoenicians and/or Atlanteans rich and powerful as we showed in *The Prehistoric Worldwide Import of the GREAT LAKES.*}

Man himself, the authors say, has not escaped the influences of the energy emitted by the grid lattice. Many of the ancient cultures seem to have flourished on intersections of the system. The mind of man is evidently tapped into the very circuitry of the ball of energy that constitutes the world that provides his home.

Most startling of all is the revelation in their article that to line the system up on the surface of the globe so that all these different factors could be correlated, the point they located as position one was that of the Great Pyramid of Giza, in Egypt. The "measure of light" is the key....

The Germans are not to be left out in the exploration of the energy fields within the earth. They are known to be far-reaching in the realms of science and not afraid to explore, or put into practice, concepts which to most other western scientists appear fantastic. The "buzz bombs", V2 rockets and jet aircraft developed during World War Two are direct proof of this. {Not to mention the Foo Fighters.}

A book written by Siegfried Wittman was published in Innsbruck, Austria, in 1952. It was titled *Die Welt Der Geheimen Machte*, or *The World of The Secret Forces*....

Not much more is known to me of the German research effort at this stage as I have only sighted extracts from the book. One thing does stand out however from the scanty bits of information that I do have: the Germans carried out many of their experiments on latitude 48 degrees. What made them select this particular latitude in preference to any other? Could it be that 48 degrees happens to be 2880 minutes of arc? Have they also discovered that the harmonic of twice the speed of light is 288? The unified equation derived from this harmonic cannot be particularly a well-kept secret. This band of learned men appears to be aware of a grid complex similar to the one I described in my earlier writings. I would be most interested to be advised of their complete findings - particularly if they are now in possession of the knowledge to make use of the energy being radiated by the system.

I have a feeling that there are many people, or small groups of people, in the world that know the secrets of tapping free energy from the earth grid and that the knowledge has always been available to the select few. As far back as 1919, at least one man demonstrated that he could run electric motors and lighting systems without having to pay the power companies one cent for the power he used.

A young nineteen-year-old inventive genius by the name of Alfred Hubbard startled his contemporaries by powering an eighteen-foot boat around Portage Bay, not far from Seattle, by the use of a free energy device.

The boat was driven by a 35hp motor without the aid of batteries. The electrical energy was supplied from a transducer within the boat. This device was in exact electrical resonance with his free energy transformer, which had been constructed on a small area of land...The information I have states that Hubbard made use of what the Chinese call the "cosmic flower". This was, according to them, the source of all power..." (8)

Here is an excerpt from my Encyclopedia which may add some insight to thought herein contemplated:

DRAGON (FLY): - From http://www.ananova.com/news/story/sm_787639.html we have something I think ties in with the victims of Dragonflies and the first symbol of the BEE family of Benjaminites; which Marija Gimbutas noted was the butterfly symbol of this family when she did her research in the Old European culture of the Danube of Black Sea area when it was just a freshwater lake. They also would have noticed the owl and its great sensory net relating to eyesight and insight.

"Researchers have found dragonflies know how to make themselves invisible to airborne prey and territorial rivals. They make themselves invisible by using a system even more sophisticated than the radar avoiding technology of America's stealth aircraft.

Using ultra-precise positional sensing and flight control, a dragonfly can move in such a way that it appears to an enemy to be a stationary object blending into the background.

The "motion camouflage" technique allows the creature to stalk its victim undetected. Scientists in Australia made the discovery after using stereo cameras to record territorial air battles between rival male dragonflies. By studying the insects in three dimensions, the researchers established how motion camouflage works.

They described how an attacking dragonfly adjusts its position so that its image always occupies the same spot on the target's retina. Camouflaged against the background, the dragonfly becomes invisible even though it is moving.

The scientists, led by Akiko Mizutani, from the Australian National University in Canberra, wrote in the journal Nature: 'Deployment of this sophisticated technique by the oldest airborne predator tricks the victim's retina into perceiving the stalker as stationary even while it darts about in pursuit.'

The researchers reconstructed 15 three-dimensional dragonfly flight trajectories, six of which showed clear evidence of motion camouflage. In many cases, the pursuing dragonfly flew away from its rival rather than towards it in order to maintain the disguise. Sometimes a dragonfly would imitate near and far fixed objects during a single pursuit, showing it could combine different types of motion camouflage."

DREAMS OR DREAMERS?: - "We are told by Herodotus that in the temple of Bel {This is the Keltic god known as Ba'al by the Phoenicians, but Bel might have been in Babylon through the Byblos city on the Persian Gulf that sold ships to the Egyptians in 2900 BC. Later Byblus in Lebanon is thought to be what some [who try to limit Phoenician interest] call Byblos as a small part of a decreasing international influence.} in Babylon, a priestess lay on a bed ready to dream visions of the second class, and that the beds of such soothsayers were often made of the skin of a ram --is well known.

The ancient Hebrews obtained such dreams by sleeping among tombs, and this especial gateway to the supernatural world seems to have been, and still is known to the majority of nations, primitive and civilized, as intimately as hypnosis and other methods of reaching its planes and hearing its pronouncements. Sleep was, of course, often induced by drugs, whether the soma of the Hindus, the peyote of the ancient Mexicans, the hashish of the Arabs, or the opium of the Malays or Chinese, and these narcotics which have the property of inducing speedy sleep and of heightening inward vision were and still are greatly prized by professional dreamers allover the world, especially as they rendered dreaming almost immediately possible." (8)

'Professional dreamers' following visions from above and divining our future, quickly became willing to sell their advice to those who threatened them if they didn't. The dependence on such easy answers continues among the mass of population 'til this moment as 'experts' and politicians join the media in a free for all. We believe the breakdown in matriarchal influence and egalitarian governance created this cauldron of deceit in the Mediterranean after the influx created by the rising waters that formed the North Sea due to glacial effects if not sooner, when the northern 'Hyperboreans' colonized the area. The issue of what is real about dreams is open for debate to say the least but there are many who think they can interpret the chaos of these partial insights. Personally I enjoy the practice, if there is something positive to say but I regard 'free will' as the most important ingredient in what really makes the world 'go round'. William James and his book '*Pragmatism*' was important to Carl Jung whose work in dream interpretation sets the stage for many symbolic and archetypal interpreters to this day.

"The first treatise on the subject was that of Artemidorus, who lived in the time of Antonius Pius. He differentiated between the dreams of kings and those of commoners, as he believed that the visions of royalty must have reference to the commonwealth {The Bible and the plagues predicted by Joseph, for example.} and not to the individual {No reason in common sense or science to believe this. Carl Jung was a commoner who saw the First World War in advance. Tesla's vision led to many great and useful inventions - however dreams are seldom so vivid or what one can call 'flashes of illumination' - that is an entirely different phenomena.}. Dreams which represented something as happening to the individual who dreams them, show that they have a personal significance, whereas if the dream relates to another it will concern him alone. He detailed the numerous species of dreams throughout five books, and then adduced numerous examples. The rules of

Artemidorus are far from clear, and according to them, any dream might signify any event, and any interpretation of the same might be considered justifiable.

The method of testing dreams according to Amyraldus in his *'Discours sur les Songes divins'* (Saumur, 1625) is whether the instructions and advice that they contain make for good or ill--a test it is impossible to apply until after the result is known. But Amyraldus surmounts this difficulty by proposing to test dreams by the evidence they show of divine knowledge--by asking oneself in short, whether the dream it was desired to examine gave any evidence of such things as God alone could know.

It would seem from an examination of such dreams as were submitted to the diviners of antiquity that the symbolism they exhibited was of a character so profound that it could only be unriddled by an interpreter who received divine aid, such as was afforded in the case of Moses or Daniel in the Bible. It is plain, however, that the most far-fetched 'interpretations were given to many of the most epoch-making dreams of antiquity, and indeed, the oneiocratical {Greek dream interpreters} system is one of the weakest spots in the armor of occult science, and was the first of its departments to fall into disrepute and become the prey of charlatans.

There are serious students of the occult who doubt entirely the occult significance of dreams, and it must be granted that no good reason exists for classing them generally with the vision, or a condition of 'second sight' or ecstasy." (9)

The amount of time we live in our dream state is substantial and there are many things we can work upon in our dreams. To regard it as occult is somewhat foolish. If one learns and achieves things that are of value; that, is a higher concern. Truly some probably can gain tap-ins through the dream state, especially if they become adept at conscious dreaming and astral travel. To say it is supernatural is an appeal to ignorance. There is no such thing as 'super'-natural - it is all a matter of what we can't explain. Dream work and Yoga's 'soft focus' have answered or made sense of many things that mental blocks due to over- intellectualization might create. There are ways to become conscious and effective in dreams and the overall experiencing of life - that is how I prefer to think of it, rather than a psychic developmental thing. Psychic aspects of life usually have a more physical component. If our soul is what counts then what we interpret from the physical during the sorting out process of dream reality might be more important than what happens during the waking state.

"Dreams and Psychical Phenomena

Dreams of a supernormal character fall within the purview of psychical research. The dividing line between normal and supernormal dreams is not easy to draw. Subconscious elaboration often presents supernormal affects.

Goethe solved many definite scientific problems in his dreams and also composed poems. So did La Fontaine compose *The Fable of Pleasures* and Coleridge *Kubla Khan*. Bernhard Palissy made one of his most beautiful ceramic pieces on dream inspiration. Maury confessed: 'I have had in dream ideas an inspiration that could never have entered my consciousness when awake.' Tartini heard his *Sonate del Diavolo* played by Beelzebub in a dream. Holde composed *La Phantasie* in his sleep, Nodier's *'Lydia'* was similarly born. R. L. Stevenson's most ingenious plots were evolved in the dream state. Kruder, Corda and Maignan solved mathematical problems in dream, Condillac finished an interrupted lecture.

A dream of Professor Agassiz is frequently quoted. He had been for two weeks striving to decipher the somewhat obscure impressions of a fossil fish on the stone slab in which it was preserved. It was found impossible. In his dream he saw the fish with all the missing features perfectly restored. The image escaped him on awakening. He went to the Jardin des Plantes in the hope that an association with the fossil would recapture it. No

such thing happened. Next night he again dreamed of the fish and in the morning the features of the fish were as elusive as ever. For the third night he placed paper and pencil near his bed. Towards the morning the fish again appeared in his dream. Half dreaming, half awake he traced the outlines in the darkness as best he could. On full awakening he was surprised to see details in his nocturnal sketch, features which he thought impossible. He hastened to the Jardins des Plantes, began to chisel on the surface of the stone, taking the sketch as a guide and to his surprise he found the hidden portions of the fish as indicated in the drawing." (10)

I am not convinced this is dream state work. The early and late REM sleep is more akin to Beta brainwave relaxation. With bio-feedback and its creative state some ad agents like McDonald's have used this state to make and test ads. Hank Wesselmann has been studied by the University of Illinois and he is even more able to reach the 40 MGHZ brainwave state than psychic healers and yogis. He is a person who was part of the anthropological or archaeological team that found Lucy and his gift was brought out by his wife who is a shamanic teacher. It is possible to generate this kind of state while taking exams (I've often done it.) and good marks often come. Those who stay in alpha state and experience tension and pressure or stress are less able to recall, create or integrate. Intuition is also often mistaken as psychic. There can be a component of it, and as Mr. Shepard notes it is often a fine line between some of these concepts. Thus you are able to see that I am not a believer in unexplainable phenomena rather I think we are simply not able to explain it in every case because we are learning or are presently ignorant.

This fossil fish recovery of information is good, but debunkers would say he was lucky or the dream was a fiction created to promote himself or his place of work. In many cases they are right about these suppositions, in the cases they are wrong they say no one can know for sure. Surely nothing is certain but reasonable judgement can be made when enough evidence supports it. Dreams are real; informational exchanges do occur across boundaries difficult to traverse physically, and the overwhelming experience of people is a great reason to say something is going on. How many people experience 'deja vu' or other psychic realities? Most do at some time in their life. Are we all crazy or is the scientists' bent on 'what can't be seen doesn't exist' crazier?

"The dream of Prof. Hilprecht, the Babylonian scholar who vainly tried to decipher two small pieces of agate, is more complicated and belongs to the clairvoyant order. {Working on decrees in dream state is a necessity for success. I have won cars, and had many answers to my decrees when they are right for the good of all. The car was a demonstration for others who I told I would win in a nationwide raffle for a whole month before it happened.} As reported in the 'Proceedings' of the Society for Psychical Research (August 1900) he went to sleep tired out in vain speculation and dreamed of a tall, thin priest of the old pre-Christian Nippur who led him to the treasure-chamber of the temple and went with him into a small low-ceiled room without windows in which there was a large wooden chest, while scraps of agate and lapis-lazuli lay scattered on the floor.

Here he addressed him as follows: 'The two fragments which you have published separately belong together, and their history is as follows: King Kruigalzu (c.1300 BC.) once sent to the temple of Bel, among other articles of agate and lapis-lazuli {Modern and ancient esoteric stone from which blue scarabs or beetles make great symbolic ritual and talismanic pieces.}, an inscribed votive cylinder of agate. Then we priests suddenly received the command to make for the statue of the god Nidib a pair of ear rings of agate. We were in great dismay, since there was no agate as raw material at hand. In order for us to execute the command there was nothing for us to do but cut the votive cylinder into three parts, thus making three rings, each of which contained a portion of the original

inscription. The first two served as ear rings for the statue of the god; the two fragments which have given you so much trouble are portions of them. If you will put the two of them together you will have a confirmation of my words.'

The continuation of the story is given by Mrs. Hilprecht who testified to having seen Prof. Hilprecht jump out of bed, rush into the study and cry out: 'It is so, it is so.'

There are many authenticated cases of strange bits of information obtained in dreams. Professor William James was very deeply impressed by the Enfield case in which the discovery of the body of a drowned woman was affected through a dream of Mrs. Titus of Lebanon, a stranger to the scene.

Prof. Charles Richet mentioned the following instance of dream cognition: 'I saw Stella on the 2nd of December during the day, and on leaving I said 'I am going to give a lecture on snake poison.' She at once replied: 'I dreamt last night of snakes, or rather of eels.' Then, without of course giving any reason {This story seems to be ESP.}, I asked her to tell me her dream, and her exact words were: 'It was about eels more than snakes, two eels, for I could see their white shining bellies and their sticky skin; and I said to myself I do not like these creatures, but it pains me when they are hurt.' This dream was strangely conformable to what I had done the day before December 1. On that day I had, for the first time in twenty years, experimented with eels. Desiring to draw from them a little blood, I had put them on the table and their white, shining, iridescent, viscous bellies had particularly struck me.'

An authenticated case of dream clairvoyance, possibly under spirit influence, is the following: Miss Loganson, a girl of Chicago, age nineteen, saw in a dream the assassination of her brother, Oscar, who was a farmer of Marengo, about fifty miles northwest of Chicago. She was accusing a farmer neighbor named Bedford for days, without any attention being paid to her. At length she was permitted to send a telegram {Silly woman, trying to spend money foolishly!}, the reply to which was 'Oscar has disappeared.' Starting for Oscar's farm, accompanied by another brother and by the police she went directly to the house of Bedford. Traces of blood were found in the kitchen. Proceeding to the hen house the yard of which was paved the girl said: 'My brother is buried here.' Owing to the insistence of the girl and her terrible agitation consent was given to dig. Under the pavement they first found the brother's overcoat and five feet down they came upon the body. Bedford was arrested at Ellos, Nebraska and hanged in due course. Miss Loganson, in explanation, said that the spirit of her brother haunted her continually for seven days in dream.

Lost objects are frequently found in dreams. In most cases subconscious memory sufficiently explains the mystery. There are, however, more complicated types. Hercules appeared. {Herakles is an actual historic personage of the lineage claimed by Ptolemy in Manetho's somewhat questionable history of Egypt.} in a dream to Sophocles and indicated where a stolen crown would be found. Sophocles got the reward which was promised to the finder.

The supernormal character is the clearest in telepathic and prophetic dreams. They usually produce an impression lasting for days. Sweating and trembling is often noticeable on waking from a dream of this character. They tend, too, to be repeated. One of the best authenticated cases of prophetic dreams announced the murder of Chancellor Perceval. It was thus narrated by Abercrombie: 'Many years ago there was mentioned in several of the newspapers a dream which gave notice of the murder of Mr. Perceval. Through the kindness of an eminent medical friend in England I have received the authentic particulars of this remarkable case, from the gentleman to whom the dream occurred. He resides in Cornwall, and eight days before the murder was committed, dreamt that he was in the lobby of The House of Commons, and saw a small man enter,

dressed in a blue coat and white waistcoat. Immediately after, he saw a man dressed in a brown coat with yellow basket metal buttons draw a pistol from under his coat, and discharge it at the former, who instantly fell; the blood issued from a wound a little below the left breast. He saw the murderer seized by some gentlemen who were present, and observed his countenance; and on asking who the gentleman was that had been shot, he was told that it was the Chancellor. He then awoke, and mentioned the dream to his wife, who made light of it; but in the course of the night the dream occurred three times without the least variation in any of the circumstances. He was now so much impressed by it, that he felt much inclined to give notice to Mr. Perceval, but was dissuaded by some friends whom he consulted, who assured him that he would only get himself treated as a fanatic. On the evening of the eighth day after, he received the account of the murder. Being in London a short time after, he found in the print-shops a representation of the scene, and recognised in it the countenance and dresses of the parties, the blood on Mr. Perceval's waistcoat, and the yellow basket buttons on Bellingham's coat, precisely as he had seen them in his dreams.'

Prof. Richet quoted a remarkable predictive dream of Mgr. Joseph de Lanyi, Bishop of Nagyvarad. He dreamed on the morning of June 28, 1914, at 4 a.m. of seeing a black-edged letter on his study table bearing the arms of the Archduke Frederic. The Bishop was professor of Hungarian language to the Archduke. In his dream he opened the letter and at its head saw a street into which an alley opened. The Archduke was seated in a motor car with his wife; facing him was a general and another officer by the side of the chauffeur. There was a crowd about the car and from the crowd two young men stepped forward and fired on the royal couple. The text of the letter ran: 'Your Eminence, dear Dr. Lanyi, my wife and I have been victims of a political crime at Sarajevo, June 28, 1914, 4 a.m.' 'Then,' stated Mgr. de Lanyi, 'I woke up trembling; I saw that the time was 4:30 a.m. and I wrote down my dream reproducing the characters that had appeared to me in the Archduke's letter...' (11)

Of course most of these are mere anecdotal references, even if the last one is a political event of great import and intrigue. The bottom line is that there are interesting things to explore and the facts when presented in advance can't be put down to mere hit and miss luck by people accustomed to making prophecies. Many are they who I've met and heard about such things as the clock stopping when their mother died etc. It won't matter much for me to say that these things happen according to real science that most scientists are in 'denial' about, at this juncture; but I hope they are enough to open the mind to the possibilities that will continue to be presented from all facets of life experience.

The area of present day's Great Wall of China has brought us 6'6" Red Headed mummies whose language is most like NW Europe. Lao Tzu went to meet the Ancient Masters there as he approached the end of his life. This is a story we develop in books such as *The Bards and the "Bees"*. Now it will be dealt with as another Atlantis site to equal all but the one where the Mississippi emptied into the Gulf of Mexico as the ore-bearing boats brought Lake Superior 'float ore' to the world in pre-Ice Age times. This site has 2200' foot deep Pyramids and is now being researched as we await further news from this exciting home of the Chanes. It might only turn out to be El Dorado of the legends but it is certainly an exciting discovery off the coast of Cuba where my yacht stalled as I returned from Mexico in early 1998. There is so much to say and the world needs to know all there is, if we are to avoid the prophecy that the Mayans learned from the Chanes. They have been more accurate than Nostradamus and they say 2012 is the end of this civilization!

EPILOGUE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1) The Secret Language of Stone, A New Theory, Linking Stones and Crystals With Psychic Phenomena, By Don Robins, Ph.D., Rider, London, 1988, pgs. 179-181. He is an inventor of archaeological equipment with the highest academic standing whose main area of expertise is solid state chemistry. His ley line work in the Dragon Project was my first exposure to his excellent insight.
- 2) The Idea of the Good in Platonic - Aristotelian Philosophy, by Hans-Georg Gadamer, Intro. and Trans. by P. Christopher Smith, 1986, Yale University Press, London, pgs. 151-2.
- 3) The Montauk Project, by Preston Nichols with Peter Moon, Sky Books, NY., 1992, 7th Printing, 1999.,pg.122.
- 4) <http://www.icemall.com/reports/ufo/l.html> . pgs. 2 & 3 of 13.
- 5) IBID., pg. 4 of 13.
- 6) IBID., pgs. 9 - 11 of 13.
- 7) The Earth Energy Grid, by Bruce Cathie, 1990, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, Illinois, pg. 75.
- 8) IBID., pgs. 92 - 97.

_____THE END_____